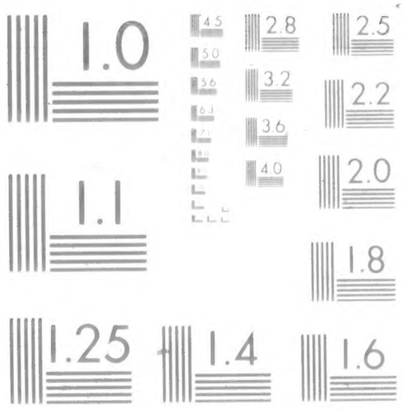
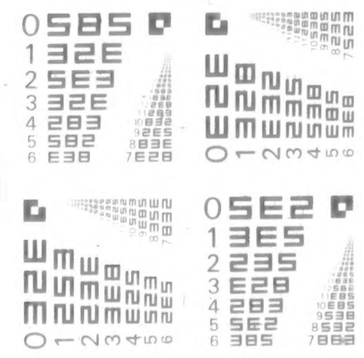
NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963 A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
787

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 787

Pennsylvania

First Battalion -
First Regiment
A.- G

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

## History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

## Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, o other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the ~~card~~ abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

## Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

# APPENDIX

## List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

### Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel!s Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

## Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley s Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087).
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088).
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NOTES ON ROLL 787

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

First Battalion
First Battalion (Bedford County)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor)
First Regiment
A - G

/

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Col. John Bull

Co.,

1 Pennsylvania Battalion

~~Virginia Regiment~~

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

1st Serin Ball's Regiment, War of the Revolution. 1775 1776

Col John Ball.

1 Co.

SECTION ..... 18 ..... RECORDS ~~RETURNED TO FILES~~ sent Mar 29 ..... 1892

ORDS. DATE.

| Number on file. | From | To | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|

1-a

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jonathan Jones'

Co.,

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Capt Jonathan Jones' Co.,
Penna Reg't Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Jonathan Jones Company in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Colonel Arthur St. Clair now in the service of the United Colonies dated at the Barracks in Philadelphia December 12. 1775

Certificate

Mustered then in Capt. Jones Company of 1st Battalion Pennsylvania troops, the Captain, the Lieutenant, one Ensign three Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drummer one Fifer & seventy six Privates.

Likewise one Sergeant & seven Privates to join as recruits during the said expedition on the back of this Roll. Likewise twelve Privates wanted to join as recruits during the time of the said expedition their names are entered on the back of this Roll.

This Muster is taken from the 27. 1775 to this day.

Garret Bedford Junr Com

Endorsement.

Muster Roll
Capt Jonathan Jones Company
1st Batt Pennsylvania Troops.
Taken the 12 Dec 1775

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

June 1
35624653
365

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 76 | 7 | 83 |

I do hereby certify that the officers Non Commissioned officers & Privates who did on this day in my company the Regiment engaged in the service of the United States & receive pay according to their rank therein this Roll. I do also certify on honor that the absentees are stationed in my knowledge effectives & absent for the reasons set opposite their names as also that six Privates deserted were effectives at the time set opposite their names.

"Iowa" Vol. Capt. U.S.

# Adams, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

(c) H | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Herbert Adams

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of: Oct 27 to Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Bucks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 30, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

Box Number.

3

# Alexander, George

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

George Alexander

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1776 Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Hauptman

(643) Copyist.

V 3 - a

# Allen, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Batt'n.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 2 3 7 5 7 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

4 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

William Allen

Capt.

Appears as shown below on Col. Bull's

**Return**

of 1st Battn Pensyla 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st Octo, 17

Capt. William Allens Co.

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel ____, Lt Colonel ____, Major ____

Captains 1, Lieutenants, 1, Ensigns 1

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain ____, Adjutant ____, Qr Master ____

Surgeon ____, Mate ____

Serjeants 3, Corporals 4

Drummers 1, Fifers 1

Privates:

Fit for Duty, 16

Sick, 6

On Furlow, ____

On Command, ____

Total, 70

Wanting to compleat, ____

Arms, 24

Number of record:

1

(5487)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

# Anderson, David

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

David Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 27 to Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia

Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Stanwood

(543) Copyist.

5.

# Anguish, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | 1 Battalion: | Pa.

James Augusti

PVt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 7th to Dec 12, 1775:

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

---

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Nov 1st, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(543).

Copyist.

Bane William

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

William Bane

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 19, 1775.

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 30, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

# Bennett, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. Pa.

*William Burrell*

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Barracks Philadelphia*

*Dec 12*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 11*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. O'Callaghan*

(542)

Copyist.

Binkley John

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

13 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

John Bintley

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Oct 27th Dec 12, 17 75.

Roll dated Borden Philadelphia

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E B Thompson

(643) Copyist.

# Boyle. Hugh

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Hugh Boyle

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 31st Dec 12, 1776.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

Brice, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* (

*Book Mark:*

See also

B. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

John Brice

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 27 to Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 30 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Morrison

(543)

Copyist.

Brown, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.

John Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1776 Dec 17, 1776.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1776:

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ezra B. Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

1 12

# Brown, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Robert Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 27th Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Nov 10, 1775.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

(643) Copyist.

Box Number.

# Buckston, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

(5) 1st Battalion. | Pa.

John Bucklan

Pvt. , { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1775.

Roll dated Winchester Decr 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 1 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

13-a

# Bull, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Batt'n.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

3 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

John Bull
Col.

Appears as shown below on Col. Bull's

**Return**

of 1st Battn Pensylva 1776

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

1st Octr, 77

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel 1, Lt Colonel 1, Major 1

Captains ___, Lieutenants, ___, Ensigns ___

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain ___, Adjutant ___, Qr Master ___

Surgeon 1, Mate 1

Serjeants ___, Corporals ___

Drummers ___, Fifers ___

Privates:

Fit for Duty, ___

Sick, ___

On Furlow, ___

On Command, ___

Total, ___

Wanting to compleat, ___

Arms, ___

Number of record:

1

(548/)

J. Cilmidlus

Copyist.

Previous Number.

# Burrows, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

(3) | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Joshua Burrows

Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 to Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Burrowes Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 11 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson



Copyist.

# Calhoon, Hugh

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. Pa.

Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia

1 Dec., 1775.

Appointed ——, 17—

Commissioned ——, 17—

Enlisted 1 Oct., 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Hungerford

Copyist.

(643)

# Callagan. Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Thomas Callagan

Pfer, { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 27 to Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson



Copyist.

Campbell. Archibald

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

C. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

# Archibald Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 13, , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(643)

Copyright

# Campbell Frederick

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Andrew Campbell

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 12 , 17 5 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E B Thompson
Copyist.

# Candy, Jacob

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark;*

See also

C | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Jacob Woudy

Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec 17, 1776.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E B Shumway

(543) Copyist.

# Clark Matthews

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Matthew Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. F. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(543)

# Cooney, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

C. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

James Keeney

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct~ 1775.

Roll dated Barracks-Philadelphia Oct~ 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 16, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Hannegan

(643)

Copyist.

# Culp. Andrew 22

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Andrew Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1st Dec 1775.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia

Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(E. J.) Hannan

(643) Copyist.

1 Batta. Pa

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Culp, Andrew
(Name.)

Cont. Army
(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

C.T.E. Dw

The name — Culp has not been found on the G.I. of Cont. Troops and only 1 time on G.I. of Pa.

Andrew Culp
1 Pa. Batta. Rev. War
appears on only one card dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec. 12, 1775 for Oct. 27 to Dec. 12, 1775 as Pvt. Capt. Jonathan Jones Co.

Form No. 117 2 A. G. O.
Ed. July 16 15 10,000.

the Pa. Batin. under the
Command of Col. John
Bull.
Date of entry into and
Separation from service
not shown.
Nothing additional found

Johnson
Bor Sgt.

12.00
8/64/65

(Attach this end.)

Aug. 14, 1915

Respectfully returned to

Mr. H. V. Culp,
Carnegie, Pa.

The records of this office show that one Andrew Culp served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Jonathan Jones' Company in a Battalion of Pennsylvania Troops commanded by Colonel John Bull. His name appears on a roll covering the period from October 27 to December 12, 1775. Nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service, nor the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Dagley, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

L | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

James Dagley

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 27 to Dec'r, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 30, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

# Davis William Jr.

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.

William Davis Jr.

Lvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 27 to Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 1st, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

25

# Davis Williams Sr.

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

10 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

William Davis Sin

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 9th to Dec 17th, 1775.

Roll dated Barrack Philadelphia

Dec 22, 1775.

---

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 11, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined 11 Dec.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(543)

Note Number.

# Dixon. James

## 1st Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* ____

**See also** ____

D | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

James Dixon.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 27 to Dec. 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug. 11, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

2 6 - 4.

# Dorsey, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Batt'n.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain -

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book-Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

1 Battalion. | Pa.

Thomas Gordon

Capt.

Appears as shown below on Col. Bull's

Return

of 1st Battn Pensyla 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1st Octr, 17

Capt. Thomas Gordon's Co.

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel ..., Lt Colonel ..., Major ...

Captains 1, Lieutenants, 1, Ensigns 1

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain ..., Adjutant ..., Qr Master ...

Surgeon ..., Mate ...

Serjeants 4, Corporals 4

Drummers 1, Fifers 1

Privates:

Fit for Duty, 63

Sick, 2

On Furlow, 1

On Command, ...

Total, 66

Wanting to compleat, 10

Arms, 60

Number of record:

1

(5484)

Copyist.

Previous number.

# Dougherty, Edward

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

10 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Edward Doughaty

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 9 to Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. F. Thompson



Copyist.

# Douglass, Albert

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

L(  | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Abel Douglass

Pvt; { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (  of 27 to Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia

Dec 12, 1775.

---

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 10 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Sherwood

(643) Copyist.

# Dunlap Brice

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.

Peter Dunlap

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 17 to Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 17, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(643)

# Dyer. Henry

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

10 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Henry Dyer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1775 to Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17- .

Enlisted Nov 1, , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Hamilton
Copyist.

(548).

Dyer. Patrick

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

10 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Patrick Iger.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1775.

Roll dated Warwick Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 1 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

E. B. Hungerford

(543) Copyist.

Earley, Patrick

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 1 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

E | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Patrick Easley

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Dec 1st, 1775.

Roll dated Wm Wachs Philadelphia

Dec 1st, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Harrington

(543) Copyist.

# Everly Michael

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

E | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Michael Everly

Capt. | Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. 1775.

Roll dated Bernhardt Whitefield

Dec. 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted August 10, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Shippen

(643) Copyist.

Ewing, David

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

E | 1 Battalion. . . | Pa.

David Ewing

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 24 to 31 Dec 12, 1776.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 6, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Hannigan
Copyist.

(643)

Farley, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

John Farley

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov Dec 12, 17 75.

Roll dated Philadelphia Dec 19, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 30, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Ed Hartzell

(543) Copyist.

# Fisher James

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Pvt. James Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov 1st, 1776.

Roll dated Philadelphia Dec 7th, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 11, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. D. Thompson
Copyist.

(643)

# Fogerty. Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. Pa.

Thomas Hogeby

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]5.

Roll dated [illegible] Dec 10, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 7 , 17[illegible]5.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Thompson

(643)

Copyist.

# Fowler. Timothy

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. Pa.

Timothy Fowler

Pvt. Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia

Dec 1st, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 20th, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Thompson

(643) Copyist.

# Frew, Adam

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Milan Freed

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 27 & Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 30, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed B. Thompson

(542)

Copyist.

# Frew, David

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

David Hunt

Pvt. | Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col: John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 27 to Dec 17 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 11, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. F. Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

# Gardner, Henry

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Henry Gardner

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 5 to Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Shanafelt
Copyist.

(7543)

Gibney William

2

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

William Gibney

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Det'ch'd Philadelphia

Dec. 12, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 16, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

Capt. [illegible]

(543) Copyist.

43

Glasheen, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

G | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

John Gustin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1776 Dec 17, 1776.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 10, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

E. J. Shippen

(643) Copyist.

# Goucher, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. Pa.

Pvt. Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1st to 31st, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Oct 31, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 1st 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Hazlehurst

(543) Copyist.

45

Green Jonathan

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

G | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Pvt. Jonathan Green.

Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1st, 1775.

Roll dated Carlisle Philadelphia

Feb'y 1st, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb'y 1st , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Last Muster

Ed. Hannegan

(543)

Copyist

# Green, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Thomas Green

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 31, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Dec

E. B. Hamilton

Copyist.

(543)

Grinding, Jesse

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa:

John Pringle

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1776 to Dec. 17, 17 .

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia

Dec. 17, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 10 , 17 5 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Shippen Jr

(543) Copyist.

Card Number 49

# Hamilton, Hugh

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

W | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Hugh Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Dec. 17, 1775;

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec. 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. B. Hamilton



Copyist.

# Harmar, Josiah

# 1 Pennsylvania Batt'n.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion. | Pa.

Josiah Crowell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on Col. Bull's

**Return**

of 1st Battn Pensyla 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st Octr, 17

Capt Josiah Newman's Co

**Commissioned Officers Present:**

Colonel ..., Lt Colonel ..., Major ...

Captains 1, Lieutenants, 1, Ensigns 1

**Staff Officers Present:**

Chaplain ..., Adjutant ..., Qr Master ...

Surgeon ..., Mate ...

Serjeants 4, Corporals 4

Drummers 1, Fifers 1

**Privates:**

Fit for Duty, 64

Sick, 2

On Furlow, 1

On Command, ...

Total, 63

Wanting to compleat, 13

Arms, 10

Number of record:

1

(548d)

(Copyist.)

Previous Number. 49

# Harper. John

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Pa. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Pvt. John Harper

Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 5 to Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 7, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(543)

Vet. Number.

# Hearty, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

We | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

John Hegarty

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 9th to Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 17, , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(543)

5 a - a

# Irvine, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Batt'n.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. Colonel  Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 3 7 2 3 2 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion. Pa.

Appears as shown below on Col. Bull's

Return

of 1st Battn Pensylª 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated /-/- 1776, 17

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel /, Lt Colonel /, Major /

Captains —, Lieutenants —, Ensigns —

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain —, Adjutant —, Qr Master —

Surgeon /, Mate /

Serjeants —, Corporals —

Drummers —, Fifers —

Privates:

Fit for Duty, —

Sick, —

On Furlow, —

On Command, —

Total, —

Wanting to compleat, —

Arms, —

Number of record:

1

(5484)

Copyist.

Jenkins, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Batt'n.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S 73 F 27 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

William Lankins
Capt.

Appears as shown below on Col. Bull's

**Return**

of 1st Battn Pensyla 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1st. dated, 17

Capt. William Lankins Co.

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel ..., Lt Colonel ..., Major ...

Captains 1, Lieutenants, 1, Ensigns 1

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain ..., Adjutant ..., Qr Master ...

Surgeon ..., Mate ...

Serjeants, 4, Corporals 4

Drummers 1, Fifers ...

Privates:

Fit for Duty, 32

Sick, 1

On Furlow, 1

On Command, ...

Total, 44

Wanting to compleat, 2

Arms, 63

Number of record:

1

(648/)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

# Johnston. William

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.

*William Johnston*

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of *Oct 7 to Dec 12*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Philadelphia Dec 12*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(543)

Copyist.

52

# Jones, Daniel

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.

David Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 7th Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 30, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed Washington

(643) Copyist.

53

# Jones, Jonathan

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1. Battalion. | Pa.

Jonathan Jones

Capt. | Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 1st to Dec. 1st, 1775.

Roll dated Camp near Philadelphia Dec. 1st, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Capt. , 1775.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Huntington

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Jonathan Jones
Capt.

Appears as shown below on Col. Bull's

**Return**

of 1st Battn Pensylva 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st Octo., 17

Capt. Jonathan Jones' Co.

**Commissioned Officers Present:**

Colonel ___, Lt Colonel ___, Major ___

Captains 1, Lieutenants, 1, Ensigns 1

**Staff Officers Present:**

Chaplain ___, Adjutant ___, Qr Master ___

Surgeon ___, Mate ___

Serjeants 3, Corporals 4

Drummers 1, Fifers 1

**Privates:**

Fit for Duty, 72

Sick, 3

On Furlow, 1

On Command, ___

Total, 76

Wanting to compleat, ___

Arms, 8

Number of record:

1

(5487)

Copyist.

54

# Jones William

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. Pa.

William Jones

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 27 to Dec 12, 17 75.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 31 , 17 75.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Oct 31 Sworn

Ed B. Thompson

(643) Copyist.

V 55

# Kelley, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1st | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Thomas Ridley

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 27 to Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Camped Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 10, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edd Trumpbour



Copyist.

Navy Number.

# Kirkwood, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:*

See also

N. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Thomas Hartwood

Pvt. | Capt, Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r 1775.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec'r 1st, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec'r 1st, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Hartwood

(643)

Copyist.

Lamar, Marian

# 1. Pennsylvania Batt'n.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book-Mark:*

**See also** _____

1 Battalion. Pa.

Colonel Bull's
Capt.

Appears as shown below on Col. Bull's

**Return**

of 1st Battn Pensylva 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st Octo, 17

Capt. Marian Lamar's Co.

**Commissioned Officers Present:**

Colonel , Lt Colonel , Major

Captains 1 , Lieutenants, 1 , Ensigns 1

**Staff Officers Present:**

Chaplain , Adjutant ; Qr Master

Surgeon , Mate

Serjeants 4 , Corporals 4

Drummers 1 , Fifers

**Privates:**

Fit for Duty, 62

Sick, 6

On Furlow, 2

On Command,

Total, 70

Wanting to compleat, 6

Arms, 13

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

57

# Lirey, Daniel

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.

Daniel Levy

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1st to Dec 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Philadelphia Dec 1st, 1779.

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 30, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson



Copyist.

# Lloyd Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal-papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

I. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Thomas Floyd

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion, under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. to Dec. 31, 1775.

Roll dated Barrett's Philadelphia Dec. 31, 1775

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Nov 6, 1775.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Cal B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

# Mack, Peter

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

M | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Peter Huck

Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 27 to Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Oct 31, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copyin.

# Maloy, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:*

See also

M | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

James Mallory

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 17 to Dec 17, 1775:

Roll dated Borough Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted N a t , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Huntington

(548) Copyist.

# Manser Lodowick

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

M | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Yedediah Mauser

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 7 to Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. S. Harrison

Copyist.

(542)

62

# Maxwell Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:*

See also

M | 1 Battalion | Pa.

Robert Maxwell

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1st to Dec 1st, 1775.

Roll dated Burrells Philadelphia Dec 1st, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Oct 1st, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(643) Copyist.

McCalla John

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | 1. Battalion. | Pa.

John McCalla

Drum, r. { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 31 to Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

---

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed B. Mcnaughton

(543) Copyist.

# McCarley, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5

*Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

James McCauley

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov. 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Philadelphia Nov. 17, 1775.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Aug. ____, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

# McClean Neal

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Neal McClean

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1st Oct, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Bonnets Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 ..

Enlisted Oct 1st, 17 7 5.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Hamilton
Copyist.

McConnell John

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

John McConnell

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Philadelphia Dec 12, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(643) Copyist.

# McGlaughlen, Patrick

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Patrick McClaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 77 to Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia

Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(C) (C) Hoffecker

(648) Copyist.

McGruger, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Pa. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

John McCrigler

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company. Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated [illegible], 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Montgomery

(543)

Copyist.

# McKaslin Patrick

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Patrick McKeeton

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 77 & Dec 77, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Subsist[ence] Certificate

(643) Copyist.

# McKillip, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Robert McNutt

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the orgainization named above for the month of Oct 7 & Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barrett's Philadelphia Dec 7, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 7, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. P. Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

# McKinness John

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Mc. | 1st Battalion. | Pa.

John McKinney

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E. B. Hannafan.

Copyist.

(543)

McMullen Joseph

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Joseph McMullin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull. –

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Nov 1st, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 30, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed B. Harrison

(542) Copyist.

# Merrels Clement

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.

Edmund Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 1775.

Roll dated Burlocks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 6, 17 5

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed Stanyan

(543) Copyist.

Next Number:

# Mills, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

M | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Pvt. John Mills

Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Dec. 1st, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Philadelphia

Dec. 2d, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Sherman



Copyist.

Morris, Anth.o Jas.

# 1 Pennsylvania Batt'n.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

*Number of personal papers herein*

4

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Battle of Monmouth

May

Appears as shown below on Col. Bull's

Return

of 1st Battn Pensyla 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

September, 17

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel 1, Lt Colonel 1, Major 1

Captains ____, Lieutenants, ____, Ensigns ____

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain ____, Adjutant ____, Qr Master ____

Surgeon 1, Mate 1

Serjeants ____; Corporals ____

Drummers ____, Fifers ____

Privates:

Fit for Duty, ____

Sick, ____

On Furlow, ____

On Command, ____

Total, ____

Wanting to compleat, ____

Armis, ____

Number of record:

1

(5484)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

# Murdock, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct[ober] to Dec[ember] 31; 1775.

Roll dated [illegible] Philadelphia

Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed[ward] Shippen

Copyist.

(543)

# Murphey, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

M. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

James Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 31 to Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Germantown Pa Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 11, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Merrifield
Copyist.

(543)

# Murphey, James Jr.

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. Pa.

James Murphy Jr.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1775 Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia

Oct 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 17, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Hunter

(643)

Copyist.

# Murphey, James Sr.

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

M | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

James Mansfield Jr.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1st to Dec 1st, 1776.

Roll dated Encamped Philadelphia Dec 1st, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 11, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed B Hagenbuch

(543) Copyist.

Ogelby, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 9th to Dec. 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec. 9th, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 11, , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. C. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

# Oumiller Philip

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.

Thos. Cunniller

Pvt. | Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Penn-sylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Oct'b)r 1st Co'll, 1775.

Roll dated (2)Associator Philadelphia

Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 2d Aug.t 10, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Sd) Thos. Cunniller

(543) Copyist.

# Owen. Robert

## 1-Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:*

See also

C } 1 Battalion. } Pa.

Pvt. } Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r to Dec.r, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia

Dec 19, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Thompson

Copyist.

(643)

Parker Richard

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

P. 1 Battalion. Pa.

Richard Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1st Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 4, 1775.

Appointed , 17 ,

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 1, , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Shippen



Copyist.

# Pearson, Arthur

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* C

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. Pa.

Arthur Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. to Dec. 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia. Dec. 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

(543)

Rees, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

R | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

John Rees

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1775 to Dec 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 17, 1775.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Hartman

(643) Copyist.

1 5

# Regan, Lott

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:*

See also

R | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Zell Regan

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 7 to Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

Rogers Isaiah

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Josiah Hoopes

Pvt. | Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 17, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Oct 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 31, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Hoopes



Copyright

# Rover, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

K | 1. Battalion. | Pa.

Pvt. John Rice

Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on-

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. 1775.

Roll dated Bucks Co. Philadelphia Oct. 17, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug. 10, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Mansfield

Copyist.

# Rowley, Bartley

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.

# Muster Roll

Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1776;

Roll dated [illegible], 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

Sands John

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 27th Sept, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Philadelphia Oct 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 27, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. J. Hoffman
Copyist.

(543)

# Scott Andrew

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

S | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

# Andrew Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 1st, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Philadelphia Oct. 1st, 1775

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 1st, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Hand

(543)

Copyist.

Shank, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion. Pa.

George Shank

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 to Dec 12, 17 76.

Roll dated Sumacket Island Dec 12, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Shumpleaid

Copyist.

(643)

# Shea Ezekiel

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

of | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Ezekiel Shia

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 31 to Dec 12, 17 75.

Roll dated Bernicelle Philadelphia Dec 1, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 31, 17 75.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Shippen

Copyist.

(543)

Shubern John

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

S | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

John Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Oct. 30, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

Ed. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

Skelton. Joseph

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 3

*Book Mark:*

See also

S. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Joseph Shilton

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 17th Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Jan 1st Fort Cumberland Dec 17th, 1775.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed D. Kennedy

(543) Copyist.

# Smith, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

S | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

John Smith

Sergt, { Capt: Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 27 to Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Burnets Philadelphia Dec 19, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 5 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Hanifan

(542) Copyist.

Stout : John

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

5 | 1 Battalion | Pa.

Pvt. John Steel

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of October to December, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Philadelphia Dec 19, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Shippen

(648) Copyist.

# Tennent William

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

3d | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

William Linnard

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

# Walker William

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

W | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

William Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1775 to Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Camp near Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Sept 5, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed B Hennessey
Copyist.

(643)

# Walters Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

W | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Thomas Walton

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Philadelphia Dec 12 1775.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Oct 1 1775.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined 11 Oct

E. J. Hampton

(643)

Copyist.

Ward Files

# 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

W | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Wm Ward

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia

Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 11, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

Next Number.

# Wayne Joseph

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

W | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Joseph Wagner

Pvt.; { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 27 to Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 5, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Col's Office

(648) Copyist.

101-a

# Willet, Augustine

# 1 Pennsylvania Batt'n.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:*

**See also** _____

Pa. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Augustine Willet
Capt.

Appears as shown below on Col. Bull's

**Return**

of 1st Battn Pensylv 1776

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Carlisle, 17-

Capt. Augustine Willets Co.

**Commissioned Officers Present:**

Colonel ..., Lt Colonel ..., Major ...

Captains 1, Lieutenants, 1, Ensigns 1

**Staff Officers Present:**

Chaplain ..., Adjutant ..., Q^r Master ...

Surgeon ..., Mate ...

Serjeants 4, Corporals 4

Drummers 1, Fifers ...

**Privates:**

Fit for Duty, 67

Sick, 1

On Furlow, ...

On Command, ...

Total, 73

Wanting to compleat, 3

Arms, 32

Number of record:

1

(548d) Copyist.

101-h

# Williams, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Batt'n.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain. Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | 23 | |
| 6 | | 24 | |
| 7 | | 25 | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:*

**See also** _____

Of | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

William Williams

Capt

Appears as shown below on Col. Bull's

**Return**

of 1st Battn Pensylv 1776

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated [illegible], 17

Capt. William Williams Co

**Commissioned Officers Present:**

Colonel —, Lt Colonel —, Major —

Captains 1, Lieutenants, 1, Ensigns 1

**Staff Officers Present:**

Chaplain —, Adjutant —, Qr Master —

Surgeon —, Mate —

Serjeants 1, Corporals 2

Drummers —, Fifers —

**Privates:**

Fit for Duty, 44

Sick, 3

On Furlow, —

On Command, —

Total, 47

Wanting to compleat, 1

Arms, 37

Number of record:

1

(548d) — *Copyist.*

CARD NUMBER.

# Wilson William

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

H. | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

William Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in the Pennsylvania Battalion under the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 7th Dec 12, 1775.

Roll dated Barracks Philadelphia Dec 1st, 1775.

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 30 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Mansfield



Copyist.

# Zigler Jacob

## 1 Pennsylvania Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

3 | 1 Battalion. | Pa.

Jacob Fuller

Co. Capt. Jonathan Jones' Company, in
Regt. the Pennsylvania Battalion under
the command of Col. John Bull.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. 27 to Dec. 27, 1775.
Roll dated Det Meeth Philadelphia
Dec 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned Oct. 27, 1775.
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed. Shippen

(542) Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL,
—OF—
THE COMPANIES DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co. Wm. Hutchins Parker's
Capt. Lovers Shugart's
6 6

Cos.

# 1 Battalion (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Capt William Parker's & Haven Clugage's Co's.
Ballatine (Bedford County) Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

## Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt William Parkers & Capt Haven Clugage's companies of the first Battalion in Bedford County, under the Command of Colonel Joshua Piker Entered into Service December 3. 1776.

Jno Parker Capt
Haven Clugage Capt

I do Declare on Honour that the Officers & men who appeared this day on Muster are Bona fide Engaged in the Service of the United States & Receive pay according to Rank they hold in this Role & Reconde the Time of Entering into & Present Service is Ascertained on Face of this Role Also Two Privates Left Sick on Road are Effective Men in Health

William Parker Capt

Mustred this 11 Capt Parkers Compa. The Capts one Lieutent one Sergeant one Corporal one Fifer & Fourteen Privates allowing Two Privates Sick on the Journey Mustered by Us Certifyed Effective

1777 Booth Days Excluded
Josh Emmell
Capt Muster Master

(5134) [OVER.] Copyist.

2

Adams Robert

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Corporal | Corporal |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec
to 10 Jan , 1777.
Roll dated [illegible] dated , 17

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

(547c) Copyist.

3

Applegate James.

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Rank & File | Rank & file |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.

Jacob Tregate

Appears with the rank of Private File on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec

to 12 January, 1777

Roll dated Val. Valley, 17

Remarks:

E. M. Woods

(5470) Copyist.

Bard. Thomas.

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Rank & File | Rank & File |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* _____

See also

B | 1 Battalion. (Bedford County.) | Pa.

Howard Bard

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugagé's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec

to 10 January, 1777;

Roll dated Mid Lake, 17

Remarks:

F. W. Moore

(547c) Copyist.

5

Clugage Gavew.

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Captain. | Captain. |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.

Gavin Clugage.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gavin Clugage's companies of the 1-st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec

to 10 Jany 1777

Roll dated Half dated 17

Remarks:

(5474) Copyist.

b

Dinan Dominick.

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Rank & File | Rank & File |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

40 | 1 Battalion, (Bedford County.) | Pa.

Dominick Dinan

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec

to 31 Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Carlisle, 17

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

Eliot Robert

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Rank & File | Rank & File |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Ed | 1 Battalion. (Bedford County.) | Pa.

Robert Sleat

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec.

to 10 Jany , 1777.

Roll dated Fort Pitt , 17

Remarks

E. M. Ware

(547) Copyist.

Gardner Robert

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Lieutenant | Lieutenant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

1 Battalion. (Bedford County.) Pa.

Robert Parker

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Cugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from 13 Dec

to 10 Jany, 1777.

Roll dated Mar Estate, 17

Remarks:

(5470) Copyist.

Gelbreath Robert.

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Rank & File | Rank & File |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Bedford County.) Pa.

Kahl Galbreath

Appears with the rank of Capt'n Pike on a

Muster-Roll

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gayen Chugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

taken from 13 Dec.

to 10 Jany. , 1777.

Roll dated Mar. [illegible] , 17

Remarks:

(547c) Copyist.

Holler Henry

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), - Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Rank & File | Rank & File |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Pa. | 1 Battalion. (Bedford County.) | Pa.

Henry Wetter

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec.

to 10 January, 1777;

Roll dated Final Date, 17

Remarks:

E. H. Mitchell

(5471) Copyist.

Jons. Nores

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Fifer | Fifer |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

1 Battalion. (Bedford County.) | Pa.

1776-81 Inv.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec.

to 10 Jany, 1777.

Roll dated Mch 1st Sald, 17

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

12

McComb Williams

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Ensign | Ensign |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1st Battalion.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec

to 10 Jany ,1777

Roll dated [illegible] ,17

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

13

McGlaughlen William

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File | Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | 1 - Battalion. (Bedford County.) | Pa.

William McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt.' William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st. Batt'n of Bedford County; under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec

60 to Jany , 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 17

Remarks:

E. H. Williams

(5471) Copyist.

14

Means. Hugh.

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Rank & File | Rank & File |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Bedford County.) | Pa.

Hugh Means

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776.

**Revolutionary War.**

taken from 13 Dec'r

to 10 Jan'y , 1777.

Roll dated Final, dated , 17

Remarks: Discb

E. W. Ware

(547) Copyist.

15

Mortimer James

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergeant | Sergeant |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Pa. | 1 Battalion. (Bedford County.) | Pa.

James Mortimer

Appears with the rank of Serg on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

taken from 1-3 Dec

to do Jany , 1777.

Roll dated Mch 8 dated , 17

Remarks:

(5470) Copyist.

16

O'Karan James.

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Rank & File | Rank & File |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

O. | 1 Battalion. (Bedford County.) | Pa.

James C. Karan

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec

15 to Jany , 1777

Roll dated Not dated , 17

Remarks:



Copyist.

Parker, William

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

P | 1 Battalion. (Bedford County.) | Pa.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from 13 Dec

to 10 Jany, 1777.

Roll dated Total dated, 17

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

(547c) *Copyist.*

Davis Andrew

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Bedford County.) Pa.

Andrew Arnold,

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

taken from 13 Dec

to 10 Jany ; 1777 :

Roll dated Mar 1 Dalid, 17

Remarks: Joyned Compa Dec 26

B. W. Morris

(547c) Copyist.

Pate Williams

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Rank & File | Rank & File |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

1 Battalion. (Bedford County.) Page

Adlem Lile

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec

to 10 Jany, 1777.

Roll dated Mch dated, 17

Remarks: Dicks

(547c) Copyist.

22

Urie John

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County); Pennsylvania.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Ranks of Files | Ranks of Files |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. Pa.
(Bedford County.)

John Lee C. Pvt.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1-t Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

taken from 13 Dec

to 10 Jany ,1777

Roll dated Neath Dated ,17

Remarks:

D. M. Moore

21

Urie Samuel

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Rank & File. | Rank & File. |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Pa. | 1 Battalion, (Bedford County) | Pa.

Samuel Lewis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Chgage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776.

**Revolutionary War,**

taken from 13 Dec 1776 to 10 Jany, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 1 1781, 17

Remarks:

(547c) Copyist.

22

Uric Thomas

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Rank & File | Rank & File |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.

Appears with the rank of

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

taken from

to

1777

Roll dated , 17

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

23 - Co. 1

Utle Jones.

# 1 Batt'n (Bedford County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ranker File | Ranker File

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. William Parker's and Capt. Gaven Clugage's companies of the 1st Batt'n of Bedford County, under the command of Col. John Piper. Entered into service December 13, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible] 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Remarks:

(547)

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Part of Capt. Matta Boyd's

Co.,

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Part of the Comd. of Capt. Matthew Boyd
Mattln. Schedule of Pr. Militia.

## Revolutionary War.

## Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a Company Commanded by Capt. Matthew Boyd of the first Battalion of Chester County Militia Commanded by Colonel James [illegible] from June Dec. 17[illegible]

Return of Recruits Raised by Capt. Boyd for the Washington Regt.

I do Certify that the Officers & Men in my Company are Voluntiers engaged in the Service of the State & Receive pay according to the Rank they hold in this Role Since the time of Entering into the Service as Mentioned in the Face of Schedule.

Matt.w Boyd Capt.

Mustered & Inspected at Camp Valley Forge on the Eighteenth day of December 1777 by me Thos. Patterson Muster Master

Mustered & Inspected at Camp Valley Forge on the Eighteenth day of December 1777 by me Lieutenant Presidents Eight Privates & of the Battalion one Major & adjutant This muster Roll

Taken from the Eighteenth of December
To the 26th Both days Included
NB The Primer is mustered also
Nath[l] Prentice Dep[t] Mus[t]r Ma

Bankes, James

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(543h) [illegible]

Copyist.

3

Boggs John

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

Matthew Boyd

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Battn of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(543*h*)

*Copyist.*

Boyd Andrew

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion:
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

5

Boyd, George

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434)

Copyist.

Boyd James

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18. | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1st Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(543*h*) Copyist.

Boyd Matthew

# 1. Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543*h*) Copyist.

Bruce William

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1st | 1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543*h*) Copyist.

Buckley John

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | 1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5434) Copyist.

Cowan, Joseph

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Sarah Lewis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Gilbertson John

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible], 1776.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

12

Davis Thomas

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark* .....

See also .....

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(543*h*)

Copyist.

Dickey, William

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

taken from [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

(548*h*) Copyist.

Ewing William

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434) Copyist.

5

Fullarton, John

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1st Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Appears with the rank of : on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from , 17 .

Roll dated , 17

Remarks:

(5438) *Copyist.*

Gibbon James

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434).

[illegible]

Hair James

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 22 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434)

Copyist.

Harvey James

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17.

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434)

Copyist.

Henderson Joseph

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia)

Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:

(543*h*)

*Copyist.*

Henery John

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible] 17 .

Roll dated [illegible] , 17 .

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434) Copyist.

Kinkead Charles

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col... James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434)

Copyist.

Kirkpatrick, James

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434)

Copyist.

Kyle Joseph

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1st Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Enoch Hite.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**.

taken from [illegible] to the [illegible] of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434) Copyist.

Marsh - William

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

**Pa.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

Martin, Sam

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(543*h*) Copyist.

26

McCleland Henry

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revoluttionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434) Copyist.

2

McClelland, James

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:



*Copyist.*

P C

McClelland Robert

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company, commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]; 17[illegible].

Remarks:

(543*h*) Copyist.

McCune-Bryan

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1st 1 Battalion. Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

(543h) Copyist.

McPherson Alexander

# 1st Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion. Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from , 17 .

Roll dated , 17

Remarks:

(543h)

Copyist.

Morrison Duncan

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. Chester County Militia. Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434) Copyist.

Newcomb Sam

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434) Copyist.

Read William

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1st Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

taken from [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

Rockey John

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

taken from [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

(543*h*)

[illegible]
Copyist.

27

Shomaker Peter

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | 1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5434) Copyist.

Stewart Andrew

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD-NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks:

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Wilkins John

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 22 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Chester County Militia | Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st. Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(543*h*) Copyist.

Wilkins, William

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]



Copyist.

Willson Robert

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

N(

See also

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll.**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated , 17

Remarks:

(543*h*) Copyist.

Willson, Sam

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(543h) Copyist.

Willson William

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from [illegible]; 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(543h)

Copyist.

42 - End

Wilson, Andrew

# 1 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of a Company commanded by Captain Matthew Boyd of the 1st Batt'n of Chester County Militia, commanded by Col. James Moore, who marched from home Dec. 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

taken from [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:

(543*h*) Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Owen's

Co.,

1 Battalion
(Cumberland County Militia),
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

# Revolutionary War.

## Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(5434) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | | |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | | | |

Write nothing above this line.

1"Battle Cumberland
Connie Blair
Col. Elihu Blair
Capt Samuel Blair

The roll does not
show it but
Washington Papers
and Heitman's Reg-
ister furnish no
information rel-
ative to this en-
gagement, but
the Executive
Archives Vol 14,
p. 2nd mention
the names
Col. Blaine & Lt Col
of the Cumb.
Samuel Blair
Capt of Blaine's
Regiment among
the names of officers
of Militia organi-
zations

Berland County,
State of Pennsylvania, in service
during the Campaign of 1776

July 22/75

 Write nothing below this line.

V 2

Armstrong John.

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Cumberland County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:



Copyist.

3

English James.

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. **Pa.**
(Cumberland County Militia.)

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(513)

*Copyist.*

4

Falconer Alexander.

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Cumberland County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

513 Copyist.

5

Harper Alexander

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Cumberland County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(51 3)

Copyist.

Hogg. Samuel.

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Cumberland County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(513 Copyist.

Irwin Samuel.

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Captain | Captains. |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.
(Cumberland County Militia.)

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sec'y to Com'rs, 17

Roll dated

Philadelphia, 17[illegible]

Remarks:



Copyist.

Laird James

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Cumberland County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15,

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(513) Copyist.

Laird James.

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. **1 Pa.**
Cumberland County Militia.

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

7513 *Copyist.*

Lorstor David

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion. Pa.
(Cumberland County Militia.)

[redacted]

[redacted], Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 5.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Remarks:



Copyist.

V. 11

McCommon Robert.

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 22 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Cumberland County Militia.) | 1 Par.

[illegible], | Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia, belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:

513 *Copyist.*

12

O'Hail Edward.

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.
(Cumberland County Militia.)

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

17

Remarks:

(51)

Copyist.

1 13.

Patterson William.

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Cumberland County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(513)

Copyist.

14

Peper. George

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1. Battalion. Page.
(Cumberland County Militia.)

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:



Copyist.

15

Poston Henry

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 Battalion: (Cumberland County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

513 Copyist.

Ritchey John

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37 12 47 PF | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 22 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. Pa.
(Cumberland County Militia.)

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

17

Waddle Williams

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. Pa.
(Cumberland County Militia.)

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(61)

Copyist

1 - Enl.

Williason James.

# 1 Battalion (Cumberland County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.
Cumberland County Militia.)

Capt. Samuel Irwin's Co. of Militia belonging to the 1st Batt'n of Cumberland County commanded by Col. Eph'm Blain. Entered into service December 15.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

513

Copyist.

0403

# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Young's

Co.,

1 Battalion
(Philadelphia County),
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

1 Battalion. Pa.
(Philadelphia County.)

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Captn John Young's Company of the 1st Battalion of Philadelphia County Commanded by Col Jno Paterson of Perth Amboy and Bergen from 8 Aug't to 19 Sept 1776.

| | | £ | s |
|---|---|---|---|
| To pay | 49 4 4 | 150 | 4 |
| | 5 - 14 2 | 115 | 0 |
| | 43 - 10 - 2 | 35 | 4 |

1 days pay for the whole Com
£3 5 7 d8

Pvt. 2

Pvt. Jacob

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Jacob Bear

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. & Sept. 1776.

Months 1 days 17

Amount £3 $7.0

Remarks:



Copyist.

3

Caulley Hugh

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Co | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Hugh Connelly

Pvt, Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Phila. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Oct 8 to Dec 19, 1776.

Months 4, days 12

Amount £3 3 10

Remarks:

4

Conrad Jacob

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Co | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Jacob Conrad

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Sept. 8th to Oct. 19, 1776

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3 3 10

Remarks:

Transcriber

(545) Copyist.

5

Conrad Michael

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

C° | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County) | Pa.

Mich[l] Conrad

Sol[r], | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Aug[t] 6 to Sept 14, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Conrad Philip

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privats | Privats

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Co. | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Philip Conrad

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Decr 8 to Sept 29, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3 $/6

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Coulter George

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

C° | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

George Coulter,

Sgt, | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at North Amboy and Bergin.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 8th to Sept 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12.

Amount £3. 5. 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Dammer Henry Michael

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private. |

CARD NUMBERS:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

2 | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Henry Mich[l] Dennes.

Jr. f. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sept 9, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3 8 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Evans Memorials.

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

E. 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) Pa.

Nehamiah Evans

Pvt, Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 8th to Sept 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3 5s 10

Remarks:

(545) ( ) Copyist.

10

Flimple Jacob

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 - Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa. |

Jacob Dimple

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad.a County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth-Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug.st 8 to Sept.r 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3 15 0

Remarks:



Copyist.

Marv Everad.

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Sergeant | Sergeant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

N | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Everad Harr.

Sergt, { Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sept 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12.

Amount £4 5 4

Remarks:

(515) ( ) Copyist.

17

Heelar Philip

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

N | — 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) Pa.

Philip Keeler

Pvt, | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sept 12, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3 - 12 - 00

Remarks:

13

Howel Jacob.

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

N. | 1 Battalion. Philadelphia County. | Pa.

Jacob Nowel.

for | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sept 9, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3. 5s. 6d.

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

4

Humphreys Solomon.

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Pvt. | 1 Battalion. Philadelphia County. | Pa.

Solomon Humphreys.

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Pasdal, at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

(illegible) to Sept 19, 17[illegible]

Months 1, days 12

Amount £[illegible] 5 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

15

Johnson Crow

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of persondl papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. | Pa.
Philadelphia County.

Ivon Johnson

Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 8. to Sept 12, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £7

Remarks:

(5445) Copyist.

Kirk - Jacob

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

K | 1 Battalion. Philadelphia County. | Pa.

Jacob Kirk

Serjt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 8 to Sept. 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12.

Amount £4 5 4

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

17

Latch Jacob

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

L[illegible] | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Jacob Lash

for [illegible] | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 8th Sep 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3 5.10

Remarks:



Copyist.

Lee Finus. 18

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

L | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Junis Lee.

Sergt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sept 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12.

Amount £4 5 4

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Maj. Peter

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

N.J. | 1. Battalion. Philadelphia County. | Pa.

Peter May

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

County Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sep 19, 1776.

Months 1 days 12

Amount £3 8.10

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

20

Miles Manassah.

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

W. | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Mariassah Miller

Pvt. | of Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 8 to Sept. 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3. 5. 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Miller Christopher D.

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County.), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

M. | 1. Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Christopher D. Miller

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n. of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sept 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £2 13 5/10

Remarks:

Mealy James

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

N. J. | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Samuel Neely

Capt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 8 to Sept. 19, 1776.

Months 1, days

Amount £2 (8 10

Remarks:

D 3

Price Joseph

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Lieutenant | Lieutenant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

(P) | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Jona Price,

Lieut. | Capt John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

May 8 to Sept 1st, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £7.8.9

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

2 L

Righter David

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

(R) | 1st Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

David Righter.

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Augt 6 to Sept 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 14.

Amount £ 3 5 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

25

Roberts Algernow.

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

R | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Algernon Roberts

Lieut, { Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from [illegible] 1776.

Months [illegible], days [illegible]

Amount £9 $ 9

Remarks: [illegible]

(545) Copyist.

26

Smith - Griffith.

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Drummer | Drummer |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

8 | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Griffith Smith

Drum, | Capt: John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug & & Sept 19, 17[illegible]

Months 1, days 12

Amount £ 3 5 7

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

2

Smith William

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

S. | 1. Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Wm Smith

Pvt. Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth-Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sept 19, 1776.

Months 1 days 12

Amount £3 5. 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

28

Soley. Alexander

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

S. | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Alex[r] Doley

fifer, | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sept 29, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3 S17

Remarks:

Copyist.

2

Streper Abraham

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12. | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46. |
| 22. | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

(5) | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Abraham Brefser

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

July 8 to Sept 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3 8s 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

30

Underwood James.

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

U | 1 Battalion. Philadelphia County. | Pa.

James Underwood

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sept 19 , 1776 .

Months 1 , days 12

Amount £3 $10

Remarks:

(545)

3

Webb Thomas.

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

W | 1 Battalion. Philadelphia County. | Pa.

Thomas Webb

Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sept 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £5 $10

Remarks:



Copyist.

92

Whitehead John

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

W | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

John Whitehead

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

(illegible) Sept 1, 1776.

Months 1, days 15

Amount £3 - 5 - 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

22

Widdows. George

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

W | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

George Siddons

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sept 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3 -5 -0

Remarks:



Copyist.

34

Widows - Isaac

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

(1) | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

Isaac Wilcox

Pvt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Dec 19, 1776.

Months 4, days 12

Amount £ 6.3.0 (Vir Co)

Remarks:

7

(545) Copyist.

35.

Young David.

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Y | 1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

David Young

Sgt. | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 to Sept 19, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £3 - $^{s}$ 19

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

3 - End.

Young John

# 1 Battalion (Philadelphia County), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Battalion. (Philadelphia County.) | Pa.

John Young

Capt., | Capt. John Young's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Philad. County, commanded by Col. Jona. Paschal at Perth Amboy and Bergin,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 8 & Sept 17, 1776.

Months 1, days 12

Amount £ 14

Remarks:

Caption
1 Battalion (Philadelphia County)

Pennsylvania.

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39184338 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

X

Write nothing above this line.

1st Battalion Phila Co
Col. Jona Paschal
Capt. John Young.

The roll does not
show date.
Washington Papers
and Heilman's Regi-
ster furnish no
information rela-
tive to this organ-
ization, but the
Pennsylvania
Archives, Vol 13,
pages 590 and 7..
shows
the above named
officers
in the Militia
organization
(year 1777) from
the county of Phila
State of Penn.

July 29 95

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

1st Battalion Philadelphia County Militia, Pa. Militia.

Return

of the organization named above, commanded by Col. Daniel Heister J

for , 186 ,

shows station

Lincoln Gap June 29, 1777.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Stephen Porter's

Co.,

1 Battalion, Riflemen
(Philadelphia County Militia),
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

1 Battalion Riflemen Co., Pa
(Philadelphia County Militia Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Stephen Porter's Company of ye first Battallion of Riflemen Philadt Condy Militia Col Archibald Thomson Commander

I do Declare in Nomine that the officers & Men who appear this Day in my Compa are Bona fida Engaged in the Service of this State & Receive pay according to the Rank they hold this Role Likewise the time of entring into the present Service is ascertained in the face of this Role

Stephen Porter Capt

Philad Condy

Mustrd Then in Captn Porters Compa the Captn one Sergant & Seven Privates His musters is taken from the Seventeenth of December to the 30th Do Both Days Included

Mathe Dennell
Depy Musto Mast

5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

1

# Abscole, Joseph.

## - 1 Battalion Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | 1 Battalion Riflemen. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Joseph Alscoe

Sgt., | Capt. Stephen Porter's Company of ye 1st Battalion of Riflemen, Philadl. County Militia, Col. Archibald Thomson, commander.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17th 80, 1776

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Dec 17, 1776

(543) Copyist.

3

# Curry, Archibald.

## 1 Battalion Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Co | 1 Battalion Riflemen. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Archibald Curry

Pvt, | Capt. Stephen Porter's Company of ye 1st Battalion of Riflemen, Philadl. County Militia, Col. Archibald Thomson, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17[illegible] 30, 1776.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17..

Remarks: Dec 11, 1776

(543) Copyist.

Curry, James

# 1 Battalion Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Co. | 1 Battalion Riflemen. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

James Curry

Pvt., | Capt. Stephen Porter's Company of ye 1st Battalion of Riflemen, Philadl. County Militia, Col. Archibald Thomson, commander.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec. 17 to 30, 1776.

Roll dated not stated, 17

Remarks: Dec 17 1776

(543) Copyist.

5

# Curry, Joseph.

## 1 Battalion Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Co | 1 Battalion Riflemen. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Joseph Curry

Capt.

Capt. Stephen Porter's Company of ye 1st Battalion of Riflemen, Philadl. County Militia, Col. Archibald Thomson, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17th 30, 1776.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Dec 17, 1776

(543)

Copyist.

Dunn, George.

# 1 Battalion Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

D | 1 Battalion Riflemen. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

George Dunn

Sgt. | Capt. Stephen Porter's Company of ye 1st Battalion of Riflemen, Philadl. County Militia, Col. Archibald Thomson, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17th 30, 1776.

Roll dated

Not dated. 17

Remarks: Dec 17, 1776



Copyist.

*Frances, Thomas*

# 1 Battalion Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Pa. | 1 Battalion Riflemen. | Pa.
(Philadelphia County Militia.)

Thomas Frances

Pvt., | Capt. Stephen Porter's Company of ye 1st Battalion of Riflemen, Philadl. County Militia, Col. Archibald Thomson, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17th Co, 1776

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Remarks: Dec 17, 1776

(5BB) Copyist.

# Parker, Robert

## 1 Battalion Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

P. | 1 Battalion Riflemen. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Robert Parker

Sergt., | Capt. Stephen Porter's Company of ye 1st Battalion of Rifleinen, Philadl. County Militia, Col. Archibald Thomson, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec. 16 & 30, 1776.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Dec. 16, 1776.

(543) Copyist.

Porter, Charles

# 1 Battalion Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein.*

*Book Mark:*

See also

P | 1 Battalion Riflemen. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Charles Porter

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Porter's Company of ye 1st Battalion of Riflemen, Philadl. County Militia, Col. Archibald Thomson, commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17th 30, 1776.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks: Dec 17, 1776

(548) Copyist.

Porter, Stephen

# 1 Battalion Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

## Revolutionary War.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

P | 1 Battalion Riflemen. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Stephen Porter,
Capt.,

Capt. Stephen Porter's Company of ye 1st Battalion of Riflemen, Philadl. County Militia, Col. Archibald Thomson, commander.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17th 30, 1776.

Roll dated

Not plated , 17

Remarks: Decem 17, 1776

(543) Copyist.

Bensell G.

1 Battalion (Phila. Co.)

Pennsylvania.

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 391843345 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

| B | 1 Battalion Philadelphia County | Pa. Militia. |
|---|---|---|

G. Bensell

Adjt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Battalion of Philadelphia County Militia, commanded by Colonel Daniel Heister, Jr.

Return dated Lincoln Cap, June 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

2

Brooke

1 Battalion (Philadelphia Co.)

Pennsylvania.

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39184343 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

See also

| B | 1 Battalion Philadelphia County | Pa. Militia. |
|---|---|---|

Brook

Captian

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Battalion of Philadelphia County Militia, commanded by Colonel Daniel Heister, Jr.

Return dated Lincoln Cap, June 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

3

Hamilton

1 Battalion (3 Phila Co.)

Pennsylvania.

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3918 43 42 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H | 1 Battalion<br>Philadelphia County | Pa.<br>Militia. |

Hamilton

Captain

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Battalion of Philadelphia County Militia, commanded by Colonel Daniel Heister, Jr.

Return dated Lincoln Gap, June 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

4

Hart

1 Battalion (Phila. Co.)

Pennsylvania.

militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

3918 1391

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| I | 1 Battalion<br>Philadelphia County | Pa.<br>Militia. |

Hart

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Battalion of Philadelphia County Militia, commanded by Colonel Daniel Heister, Jr.

Return dated Lincoln Cap, June 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

3

# Deister Dam.

1 Battalion (Phila. Co.)

Pennsylvania.

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Col.

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3918 11346 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P | 1 Battalion<br>Philadelphia County | Pa.<br>Militia. |

Lan. Heister

Colonel

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

R E TUR N

of the first Battalion of Philadelphia County Militia, commanded by Colonel Daniel Heister, Jr.

Return dated Lincoln Cap, June 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Copyist.

6

Leech

1 Battalion (Phila. Co.)

Pennsylvania.

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

391841210

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 391841210 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

| L | 1 Battalion Philadelphia County | Pa. Militia. |
|---|---|---|

Leech

.....

.....Battalion

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Battalion of Philadelphia County Militia, commanded by Colonel Daniel Heister, Jr.

Return dated Lincoln Cap, June 29, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Clark

.....

Copyist.

7

# Schlatter

1 Battalion (Phila. Co.)

Pennsylvania.

Revolutionary

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3918 #33 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | 1 Battalion<br>Philadelphia County | Pa.<br>Militia. |

Schlatter

Captian

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Battalion of Philadelphia County Militia, commanded by Colonel Daniel Heister, Jr.

Return dated Lincoln Cap, June 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

8

Young —

1 Battalion (Phila. Co.)

Pennsylvania.

Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 391841 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

| Y | 1 Battalion Philadelphia County | Pa. Militia. |
|---|---|---|

Young

Captain

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the first Battalion of Philadelphia County Militia, commanded by Colonel Daniel Heister, Jr.

Return dated Lincoln Cap, June 29; 1777.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

/

# Williams, Richard

# 1 Battalion (Westmoreland County) Pennsylvania Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Pa. | | Pa.

Richd Williams

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Capt Wm Crump's Co.

Westmoreland Militia

Richd Williams

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

101

(5451)

Copyright.

W | 1st Battn Westmoreland Co. | Pa

Richard Williams

Capt. of Richard Williams Co., 1st Battn

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy

"Sir Please to Issue out Provision for one Day for Capt. Richard Williams Company of the first Battalion of the Westmoreland County Militia

Richard Williams Capt

To the Commissary

| | |
|---|---|
| Capt. | 1 |
| Ens'r | 1 |
| Serg'ts | 3 |
| Rank & file | 12 |
| Total | 17 |
| Rashunge | 20 |

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Augusty 16, 1777

Number of record:

1

(5451)

J. Austin

Copyist.

# Bush, Solomon

## 1 Battalion Flying Camp,
## (Colonel Moor)
## Pennsylvania.
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

B | 1st Battalion Flying Camp (Col Moore) | Pa.

Solomon Bush *

Major

Appears on a

Return

of 1st Battalion of Pennsylvania Flying Camp under the Command of Col Moore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aquacke Aug 24 1776

*This name appears on this Return only as a signature.

Number of record: 2

(545)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

B. | 1 Batt'n. Flying Camp (Col Hart) | Pvt.

Sol[n] - Bush

Mass.

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United Colonies Commanded by Col Hart.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Boston Dec. 1776

* This name appears on this Return only as Signature.

Number of record :

1

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

(5451).

Jauns.

# 1 Battalion Flying Camp,
# (Colonel Moor)
# Pennsylvania.
## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

F. | 1 Batt'n, Flying Camp. (Col. Moor.) | Pa.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return:**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies; commanded by Col[o] Moor

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1776.

Company, Capt [illegible]

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, — Lieutenant Colonel, —

Major, — ; Captains, 1

First Lieutenants 1 , Second Lieutenants, —

Ensigns, 1

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, — Adjutant, —

Quarter-Master, — , Surgeon, —

Mate, —

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, 1

Drums and Fifes, —

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 18

Sick Present, 2

Sick Absent, —

On Command, 2

On Furlough, 1

Total, 23

[OVER.]

SEP 28 1937
37388286

Wanting to complete:

Sergeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Prisoners Supposed to be taken at Fort Lee:

Lieut's, Serg's,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

J. B. Butler

Copyist.

Haslet,

# 1 Battalion Flying Camp,
# (Colonel Moor)
# Pennsylvania.
## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:*

See also

H6 | 1 Batt'n, Flying Camp. (Col. Moor.) | Pa.

Haslet

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Trenton Dec. 3, 1776.

Company, Capt. Haslet.

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, Captains,

First Lieutenants 1, Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns, 1.

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, , Surgeon,

Mate,

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, 2

Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 13

Sick Present, 1

Sick Absent,

On Command, 2

On Furlough, 2

Total, 21

[OVER.]

SEP 2 2
37388282
37

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, 2

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted, 1

Prisoners Supposed to be taken at Fort Lee:

Lieu$^{ts}$, Serg$^{t}$,

Privates, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5484).

Copyist.

# Henderson,

## 1 Battalion Flying Camp,
## (Colonel Moor)
## Pennsylvania.
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Ma*

See also

H, 1 Batt'n, Flying Camp. (Col. Moor.) Pa.

Henderson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Moor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harrison

Dec. 4, 1776.

Company, Capt. Henderson's

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, Captains, 1

First Lieutenants, 1, Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns, 1

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, Surgeon,

Mate,

Non.-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, 3

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 4

Sick Present,

Sick Absent, 1

On Command, 3

On Furlough,

Total, 12

[OVER.]

37388284

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, 16

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted, 1

Prisoners Supposed to be taken at Fort Lee:

Lieu$^{ts}$, Serg$^{t}$, 1

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

Copyist.

# Himes,

## 1 Battalion Flying Camp,
## (Colonel Moor)
## Pennsylvania.
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

Ho. | 1 Batt'n, Flying Camp. (Col. Moor.) | Pa.

Hines

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Moor

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Trenton Dec. 5th, 1776

Company, Capt. Hines

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, Captains, 1

First Lieutenants 1, Second Lieutenants, 1

Ensigns,

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, Surgeon,

Mate,

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, 1

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit. for Duty, 33

Sick Present,

Sick Absent, 1

On Command, 13

On Furlough, 1

Total, 58

[OVER.]

37388285-S.

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, 2

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted, 2

Prisoners Supposed to be taken at Fort Lee:

Lieu$^{ts}$, Serg$^{ts}$,

Privates, 41

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

Copyist.

# Humphrey,

# 1 Battalion Flying Camp,
# (Colonel Moor)
# Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain ? Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

H. | 1 Batt'n, Flying Camp. (Col. Moor.) | Pa.

Humphrey

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Moor

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Trenton

Dec. 5, 1776.

Company, Capt. Humphrey

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, —, Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, Captains, 1

First Lieutenants —, Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, , Surgeon,

Mate,

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, 1

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 9

Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent,

On Command, 16

On Furlough, 6

Total, 37

[OVER.]

SEP 22 1931
373888283

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, 6

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted, 6

Prisoners Supposed to be taken at Fort Lee:

Lieu$^{ts}$, / Serg$^{ts}$,

Privates, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5484)

J. P. Bitler

Copyist.

Moor

# 1 Battalion Flying Camp, (Colonel Moor) Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

M

John Moore

Coll Flying Camp

Appears as shown below in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Coll John Moore Flying Camp

| 1777 | | Dr. | dollars |
|---|---|---|---|
| January 1 | To Cash paid Majr Bush by Wm Palfrey Esqr for Warrant | | 2.0471 |

| 1777 | | Cr. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| January 1 | By Pay Abstract from Decr 1st to Jany 1st | | 2.0471 |

Vol. 143, page 92

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Moore

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command of the Hon^ble^ Hugh Mercer Brigadier General in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Perth Amboy Aug 14, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

**147**

S. Cottrell

(548*d*)

*Copyist.*

M

Moor

Ewing's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment on a

**General Return**

of the Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Trenton Dec 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**35**

(548d)

J. Austin

*Copyist.*

Wm Moore

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regt, on a

**Return**

of the Forces Encamped on the Jersey Shore under the Command of Major General Greene

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Nov 13, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(548d)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

M. | 1 Batt. in Flying Camp (Col Moor) | Pa

Moor *

Col

Appears on a

Return

of 1st Battalion of Pennsylvania Flying Camp under the Command of Col. Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newark Nov. 25. 1776

* This name appears on this Return in Capt. Lea's Return above.

Number of record:

2

J. B Siller

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Moor

Colo. Gl Ewings Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Forces in the Service of the States of America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks of Delaware in the State of Pensylvania under the Command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr Commander in Chief of all the Forces of the United States in America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

43

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist

1 Batt'n
M | Flying Camp (Col Moor) | Pa

Moor *

Col

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United Colonies, Commanded by Col Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Trenton Dec. 5, 1776

*This name appears on this Return in Captain as shown above

Number of record :

1

(545i) J B Siller Copyist.

M

Moore

Col Penn'a F. Corps

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command of the Honble Hugh Mercer Esquire Brigadier General in the Service of the American States

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Perth Amboy

Nov^r dated 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

148

(548d)

Stormes

Capt[illegible].

M

Moore

Col° Penn^a F. Comp^s.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command of the Honble High Mercer Esquire Brigadier General in the Service of the American States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Perth Amboy

Oct 8, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

149

(548d)

L. Hotmell

Copyist.

Moore John

# 1 Battalion Flying Camp
# Colonel Moor
# Pennsylvania.
## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel | Colonel |

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Moor

# Redheffer,

## 1 Battalion Flying Camp,
## (Colonel Moor)
## Pennsylvania.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

R. | 1 Batt'n, Flying Camp. (Col. Moor.) | Pa.

Redheffer

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Trenton Dec. 3, 1776.

Company, Capt. Redheffer

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, / Captains, /

First Lieutenants , Second Lieutenants, /

Ensigns, /

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, / , Surgeon,

Mate, /

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, /

Drums and Fifes, /

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 17

Sick Present,

Sick Absent, /

On Command, /

On Furlough,

Total, 33

[OVER.]

37388281

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, /

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted, 12

Prisoners Supposed to be taken at Fort Lee:

Lieu^ts, Serg^t, 3

Privates, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5187)

J. B. Miller

Copyist.

Thomas.,

# 1 Battalion Flying Camp,
# (Colonel Moor)
# Pennsylvania.
## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

T | 1 Batt'n, Flying Camp. (Col. Moor.) | Pa.

Thomas

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col° Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Ticonderoga, Dec. 5, 1776.

Company, Capt. Thomas

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, Captains, 1

First Lieutenants 1, Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, Surgeon,

Mate,

Non-com. Officers Present:

Serjeants, 4

Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 25

Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, 1

On Command,

On Furlough, 1

Total, 30

[OVER.]

37388287

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Prisoners Supposed to be taken at Fort Lee:

Lieu$^{t}$s, Serg$^{t}$s,

Privates,

Remark's:

Number of record:

1

(5187) Copyist.

I

William Thomas

Capt. Flying Camp

Appears as shown below in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. William Thomas Flying Camp

| 1777 | | Dr. dollars |
|---|---|---|
| January 2 | To Cash paid Lt Kollock by Wm Palfrey Esqr for Warrant | 204 |
| 1777 | | Cr |
| Jany 2 | By Pay Abstract for December | 204 |

Vol. 143, page 140

(516m)

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS

# Field and Staff,

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

1 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

# Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and other Commissioned officers of Col. Thos. Edmonds's Regt Virginia Line for the Month of April 1781

CERTIFICATE.

May 1st 1781 Muster Roll of Field Staff Commissioned and Warrant officers & Privates of the Virginia Regiment

(over)

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field Staff Commissioned officers of the 1st Virginia Regt Commanded by Col. Thos Edmonds for the Month April 1781

Pittsburg

35624682

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colonel | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel | | | |
| Major | | | |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants | | | |
| Lieutenants | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Adjutant | | | |
| Pay Master | | | |
| Quartermaster | | | |
| Surgeon | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant | | | |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do certify that the foregoing Muster Roll contains a true state of the Regiment commanded by me to the best of my knowledge

[illegible]

2

# CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

The Colonels

Co.,

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3739249 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

*Book Mark:*

Mitchell Co. / Ia

War

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CARTION OF ROLL.

Title of the Original Compilation of Service record of Officers and Soldiers who served in the Army of the United States during the Revolutionary War.



Copyright.

of the Revolution.

1780.

ex James Chambers.

RETURNED TO FILES sent March 29 1898

REMARKS.

To

# CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

The Lieut. Colonels

} Co.,

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3713 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

Book Mark:

(Revolutionary War.)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(5456) [OVER] Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

The Majors

Co.,

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 17 |
| 2 | 18 |
| 3 | 19 |
| 4 | 20 |
| 5 | 21 |
| 6 | 22 |
| 7 | 23 |
| 8 | 24 |
| 9 | 25 |
| 10 | 26 |
| 11 | 27 |
| 12 | 28 |
| 13 | 29 |
| 14 | 30 |
| 15 | 31 |
| 16 | 32 |

*Book Mark:*

(Revolutionary War.)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Captain Craig's

Co.,

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 17 |
| 2 | 18 |
| 3 | 19 |
| 4 | 20 |
| 5 | 21 |
| 6 | 22 |
| 7 | 23 |
| 8 | 24 |
| 9 | 25 |
| 10 | 26 |
| 11 | 27 |
| 12 | 28 |
| 13 | 29 |
| 14 | 30 |
| 15 | 31 |
| 16 | 32 |

*Book Mark:*

Capt. Craig's Co.

1st Regt.

## Revolutionary War.

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt. Craig's Company of Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Daniel Hamtramck 1778.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Captain Hamilton's

Co.,

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 3 4 2 8 9 5 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

*Book Mark:*

(Revolutionary War.)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

# CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Captain Parr's

Co.,

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

Book Mark:

(Revolutionary War.)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Captain Simpson

} Co.,

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3739 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

*Book Mark:*

(Revolutionary War.)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

# CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. James Wilson's

Co.,

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 6 9 8 7 6 2 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

*Book Mark:*

(Revolutionary War.)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

# CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Wm. Wilson's } Co.,

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 17 |
| 2 | 18 |
| 3 | 19 |
| 4 | 20 |
| 5 | 21 |
| 6 | 22 |
| 7 | 23 |
| 8 | 24 |
| 9 | 25 |
| 10 | 26 |
| 11 | 27 |
| 12 | 28 |
| 13 | 29 |
| 14 | 30 |
| 15 | 31 |
| 16 | 32 |

Book Mark: V

Capt William Milnor's Co.

1st Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Captain William Milnor's Company of the Regiment in the service of the United States' Commanded in Colonel [illegible]

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Sieafer's

Co.,

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Capt. Zieglers Co
1 Penna. Regt.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
David Zieglers Company in
the 1st Penna Regt in the Servis
of the United States Commanded
by Col. Jas. Chambers For the
Month of April 1780.

May 2nd 1780
Mustered then Capt David
Zeiglers Company as Specified
in the above Roll.
Jas. Hamar Lt. Col,
and Inspector Penn. Division

Examined (illegible)

(5436) [over.] Copyist.

# Abright, Jacob

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

( 1 ) **Pa.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

1 2 C

# Aikens, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Pa.

Robert Patterson

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

No. of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Five pages) is a correct copy of my rough book A one of the Books of my rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 172: page

(547) Copyist.

Albert, Jacob

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Albert.
Pa. — 1st Infantry, Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property, agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joseph Dickinson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 7

(517) *Copyist*

P[illegible]f Pa.

Jacob Albert

[illegible], First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a*

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 27, 1784

No. of Certificate 5095; Letter C

509

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer Jacob Albert

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 77 Washington Co.

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Albert

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 27, 1784

N° of Certificate 1713; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm. Crawford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Deputy Secretary of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 62

Wm Bell Mey

(547) Copyist.

Albertson, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati. | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 1 | Pa.

George Albertson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richard Smallwood

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 10

Ret Bullock

(547) Copyist.

1 Pa.

Lieut Albert Ely

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7[illegible]; Letter C

Sum [illegible] Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jacob Hirschbrandt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 40

(547) Journal.

A | 1 | Pa.

George Albertson.

Cpl. — 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller-General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Josiah Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 7

(347) *Copyist*

Alexander James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Pa.

*James Alexander*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue *July 1st*, 1784.

N° of Certificate *1323*; Letter *C*

Sum *30* Dollars 90ths

Signer *James Alexander*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *117*

*Mathew McCleary*

(547) Copyist.

a | 1 | Pa.

James Alexander

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7476 ; Letter L

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James F. Alexander

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 84

(547) Copyist.

A 1 1 Pa.

James Alexander
Col. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSIAH DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 1

(547)

*Copyist*

Allen, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Pa.

John Allen

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereinto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue April 7, 1788.

No. of Certificate 7444; Letter C

1820.

Sum Five Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Allen

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll-book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. **172:** page 67

Philadelphia

(547) Augst.

# Allen, Samuel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Pa.

Samuel Allen.
Pvt. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joseph Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page [illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

Samuel Allen

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 12, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue _____, 1785.

No of Certificate _____; Letter _____

Sum _____ Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer William Allen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 49

(547) _____ *Copyist.*

12 | 1. | Pa.

Jeremiah Allen

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed,-do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Dec 1st, 1785

N° of Certificate 7505; Letter D

925

Sum 80 Dollars — 90ths.

Signer Wallace Bryan

Remarks:

*This book begins the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred, and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 110

(547) Copyist.

# Allerne Barney.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 1 | (Fri

Barney Allerine
Gvt. – 1st Pafantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joseph Dickerson; *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page (

(347) *Copyist*

# Allison, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 | Pa.

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas. B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue: _____, 17__.

N° of Certificate _____; Letter _____

Sum _____ Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll, book 'A,' one of the Books or pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, *Register General of State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page _____

(547) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Pa.

James Allison

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurjus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15144; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signed James X Allison

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN *Settler General state of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. 172: page 100

(5477) Copyist.

A. 1. Pa.

James Allison
Pvt. 1st Infantry Pa.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Josiah Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page (

(547) Copyist

# Allison, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

a | 1 | Pa.

John Allison

______, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

No of Certificate 44431; Letter J

Sum 61 Dollars ___ 90ths.

Signer John Allison

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 87 R W Buckley
*Copyist.*

(547)

A 1 1 Pa.

John Allison.
Sergt 1st Infantry Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania: In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joseph Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page (

(547)

J. F. Huntley

*Copyist*

C | 1 | Pa.

John Allison

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter C

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 143

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

# Allison, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 11

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1st Pennsylva. Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 .

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks: _____



Copyist

# Ambrose Patrick

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* R. P 436 756

**See also** _____

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | 1 | Pa. |

Patrick Cameroze

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

March 1st, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

(555)

*Copyist.*

A | 1 | **Pa.**

Patrick Ambrose

Corporal, 1 Regiment Pa

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £50 $16 75

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered Sept 77.
Corpl May 80

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 2

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 1 **Pa.**

Patrick Ambroe

; First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**Revolutionary War.**

Date of Issue Oct 1, 1784.

No of Certificate 12832; Letter C

1717

Sum 36 Dollars 60 90ths

Signed Joseph Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN. *Register General state of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 57 Wm Buckley Copyist.

(547)

Q | 1 | Pa.

Patrick Ambrose

, First Regiment; 1781.

Appears in a

Book *.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate 74121 ; Letter D

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* "This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A of one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 67

(547) *Copyist.*

1 R

# Andrew, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

in A | 1 | Pa.

John Andrew

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively; in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 30, 1784.

No of Certificate 74601; Letter C

Sum 40 Dollars 0 90ths.

Signer John Andrew

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of part of rolls book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 84

(547) Copyist.

12 | 1 **Pa.**

John Andrew

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement, between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7063; Letter D

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths

Signer John Andrew

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 119

(547) Copyist.

A | 1 | Pa.

John Andrew.
Pvt. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:-

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 1

(547)

*Copyist*

146

Arbergast. Ludwig

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—  —

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Bergast, Ludwig

Armagust, Lodwick

# 1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Privat | Privat |

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Orbigost, Loudwick

# Armor, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. F. 436, 786

See also _____

| | 1 | Pa.

Robert Armor

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Enlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

A | 1 | Pa.

Roberts Annon, Estate

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £65 $16 ¢7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Muslered

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Copyist.

# Armor, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant † 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 20 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 21 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 22 | |
| 4 | 3910 [illegible] 75 | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

C. | 1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jany 1777 Untill the 31st Augt 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated [illegible], 17

Date of Comsn, [illegible], 17

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, , 17

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5487) Copyist.

A | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Arnott

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Regt of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record;

**10**

(545*m*) [illegible] Copyist.

A | 1 | **Pa.**

Thomas Armor

Lt, 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recommended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. L. Auston

*Copyist.*

4 | 4 | 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lt, 1st Connecticut

Appears on

**Record of Officers' Commissions**

Recievd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

[illegible], 17

, 17

Date Com[n] June 12, 1777

Number of record:

**31**

(548*d*).

[illegible]

Copyist.

# Armstrong, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:* R.P. 93.6.7.56

See also

A | 1 | Pa.

John Armstrong

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Do dated , 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Command of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to the Northeard.

Remarks:



Copyist.

A | 1 | Pa.

John. Armstrong

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *.

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £63 8 4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 61

(575) Copyist.

A | 1 **Pa.**

John Armstrong

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15857; Letter G

Sum: 60 Dollars 90ths

Signer John Armstrong

Remarks:

"This Book Bears the following Certificate of Certificates This Book (Containing two hundred and Five pages) is a correct copy of pay roll No. 1 A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Lancaster, this the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan Register General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 58

Hall & McElroy

(517) Copyist.

Armstrong, Joseph

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C | 1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

~~Roll dated~~

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Enlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

(355) Copyist.

Yl

# Arnold, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 1 | Pa.

John Arnold

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United-States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 2503; Letter A

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Arnold

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 97

(547) Copyist.

Pa. | 1 | Pa.

John Arnold

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erqurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1711; Letter J.

Sum 12 Dollars 90ths

Signer John Arnold

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 122

Wm Beckley

(547) Copyist.

A | | Pa. -

John Arnold.
Sergt. 1st Infantry Pa.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land-Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 1

(517) *Copyist*

2 0 a

# Witness, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

Remark: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

Book

# Auspach, Nicholas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Robert Campbell

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 4th, 1781, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay rol book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 62

(547) *Copyist.*

21

# Bailey, George

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 1 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436 / 86

**See also** _____

B 1 Pa.

George Bailey

Privat, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 54 s 3 d 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered May 77.

---

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 91

Howard

(575) Copyist.

22

# Bailey, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | 1 8 6 4 1 0 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* R-[illegible]

**See also** _____

B 1 1 Pa.

John Bailey

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

No. of Certificate 15536; Letter L

Sum 20 Dollars 0 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Five pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bush A. S. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 57

Copyist.

(547)

(B) 1 Pa.

John Bailey

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 4th, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate 7962 C; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer:

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol: 172 page 64

(547) Copyist.

1 Pa

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bailey, John
(Name.)

Pa.
(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

CFE. Dw

Appears twice on G.I. of Pa.
Das Pvt., 1 Pa. Regt. in which
case please see AG 23405[illegible]
herewith.

Johnson
Asst Chf.

3 55
3-31-16

Form No. 117-2 A. G. O.
Ed. July 16 15 - 10 000

(V... te nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

June 1, 1915.

1600

WFK

Miss Jessie Mullin,
Registrar of Sarah Barton
Parry Chapter D.A.R.
Farmington, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one John Bailey served in the Revolutionary War as a drummer in Captain George Jenkins's Company, 2d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Major William Williams. His name first appears without remark on a company pay-roll for May, 1777, and it last appears without remark on a roll dated September 9, 1778. Neither the date of his enlistment, nor the date or manner of the termination of his service has been found of record.

The records also show that one John Bailey served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Chambers. He enlisted May 15, 1777, and his name last appears of record showing that he acknowledged the receipt of a certificate for the balance of settlement and for pay to January 1, 1782. No further record of him has been found.

The Revolutionary War records in this Department are far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information bearing on the subject of your inquiry can be obtained from the Librarian, Pen-

nsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

It is deemed proper to add that under the rules of this Department applications for information from the official records for the use of a chapter of the D.A.R., should, to receive consideration, be made by the ~~chief officer of that branch of the society for which the information is desired~~ regent of the chapter, who should set forth the specific purpose for which the information is requested.

The Adjutant General.

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Inlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(555) Copy[ist].

B [illegible] Pa.

John Bailey

Private, 1 Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £70 $11 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Drafted 15 May '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 24

(575) Copyist.

# Baker, Christian

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 1 | Pa.

Christian Baker
Pvt. 1st Pa. Infantry Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

(547) J. T. Hurley *Copyist*

(R.) | 1 | Pa.

Nicolaus Baker

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible] 1785.

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer Nicolaus Baker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 102

(547) Copyist.

B. | 1 | Pa.

Christian Baker

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereinto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Jan. 4, 1785.

N° of Certificate 1 of 100; Letter D

Sum 40 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Christ Baker

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 17 Hunberry

(547) Copyist.

23

# Baker, Valentine

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Corporal | Corporal |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* ____

See also ____

| | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

Valentine Carter

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Roll**

of Captain Craig's Company, 1st Pennsylv$^{a}$ Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Carlisle, 17

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

1 3 2

# Ball, W. Blackhall

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B. | . | Ga.

W. Blackhall Ball.
Sergt. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1820.

Joshua Dickinson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173½ page 2

(547) J T Hanley *Copyist*

# Banks, Joseph

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Joseph Danks

, First Regiment, 1781;

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 13718 ; Letter H

1706

Sum 48 Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 66

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

230

# Bankson. John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B. | 1 | Pa.

John Donahoo

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book.*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pieree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue August, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7303 7038 7039; Letter D L

Sum 360 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Abel Buchanan Jun.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay Book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 78. Rutledge

(547) Copyist.

Q | 1 | Pa.

John Carlson

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ezekiel Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

No. of Certificate 74352; Letter A

24

Sum 24 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Archd Carlson, Jr.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 76 Carlson

(547) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

John Bankson,
Capt. 1st Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page

(547)

Copyist

# Barge, Baltzer

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(B | 1 | Pa.

Walter Lange

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 8, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15519; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Walter Lange

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Auditor General state of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page. 108

(547)

Copyist.

(B) | 1 | Pa.

Walter Barge

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and deseribed as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 18; 1784.

No of Certificate 10464; Letter C

Sum 6 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Walter Barlock

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Contains two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 79 Runkle

(547) *Copyist.*

B | 1 | Pa.

Ballzer Barge.
Pvt. — 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) *Copyist*

23 C.

Barge, Baltzer.

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Barge, Baltzer

# Barnes, Richard

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Richard Evans

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commi-sioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

N° of Certificate 7512; Letter [illegible]

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 103

(547)

[illegible]

Copyist.

B | | Pa

Richard Barnes.
Pvt. 1st Infantry Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 42

(547) *Copyist*

B | 1 | Pa.

Richard Evans

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 2 1784

N° of Certificate 1 4 3 7 1 ; Letter A

Sum 4 3 Dollars 0 0 90ths.

Signer Thos Johnson Jr. Bernard

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol: 172; page 74.

Rickenbach

(547) *Copyist.*

Barnet, Joseph

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

| | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Sweet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... February 1st, 17 .

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks: .....

E. Hall

(555) Copyist.

# Barney Nicholas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 436.78

See also _____

B | 1 | Pa.

Nicholas Barney

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £107 8 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inlisted Feb'y 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

(575)

Copyist.

# Barnhart, Daniel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

8 | 1 | Pa.

Daniel Leinhart

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 28, 1784.

No of Certificate 7474; Letter G

Sum 60 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Daniel Leinhart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Acting General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 25

Copyst.

(B.) | 1 | Pa.

Ehrick Burnhead

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter C

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan Register General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page [illegible]

(547) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa. 1

Daniel Barnhart.
Pvt. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *.

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

J. T. Heinekey

(547) *Copyist*

# Barrack George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Expiration of Enlistment, ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....

262

Batcham, Jacob

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Bethem, Jacob

262

Bateham, Jacob

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Bethem, Jacob

26 C

# Bateman, Levi

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Levi Bateman

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug. 28, 1784

No. of Certificate 74851; Letter R

439

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Thomas Duncan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 92 Rukuckly

(547) Copies.

B | 1st | Pa.

Levy Bateman

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 28, 1784.

N° of Certificate 10234; Letter C.

459

Sum 80 Dollars — 90ths.

Signer Thomas Bowen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of Pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 106

(547) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Levi Bateman,
Pvt. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

(547) J. H. Kinsley *Copyist*

26 d

Bateman, Levy

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Bateman, Levi:

# Bates, Charles

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Charles Bates

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 23, 1784.

No of Certificate 7440; Letter C

Sum 41 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Charles x Bates

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 77 McClellan

(547) *Copyist.*

Q | 1 | Pa.

Charles Bates

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 2311 52; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Charles × Bates

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 103

(547) Copyist.

27

# Baxter, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 | 20 | |
| 2 | 18679 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 436 j 86

**See also** _____

C | 1 | Pa.

James Baxter

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

No. of Certificate 5772; Letter C

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer James × Baxter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 55

Wm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

James Baxter

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent: from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15663; Letter B.

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James × Baxter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 120

A M Buckley

(547) Copyist.

E | 1 | Pa.

James Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Enrolled, 17

Remark: The above are all during the War.

Remarks: Left this Regt

Ed Hall

(555) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

James Baxter

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784

No of Certificate 7411 7429; Letter H

Sum 110 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Baxter

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. Geo. BRYAN, *Assistor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 88

Copyist.

(547)

B | 1 | Pa.

James Baxter

Privates, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60 $114 :11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 5 March 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 21

Pennal

(575) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

James Baxter,
Pvt. Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) *Copyist*

# Bayard, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

3 Lieutenant | 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

1 | Pa.

William Evans

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jany 1777 Untill the 31st Augt 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Dated, ....., 17 .

Date of Comn, April, 17 77.

Promoted, ....., 17 .

Resigned, ....., 17 .

Prisoner of war, .....

Dead, Dead, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5487) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

William Bayard.

Appears with the rank of [illegible], on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

Revolutionary War.

List dated [illegible]

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Regt of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission [illegible], 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m) [illegible] Copyist.

# Baylor, George

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

B 1 Pa.

George Baylor

Lt. { Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st Pennsylvania Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Remarks: Waggoner

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

(515) Copyist.

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

N. B. all the above men are under the Command of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to the Northeard.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]



Copyist.

B. | 1 | Pa.

George Baylor

....., First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue ....., 17....

N° of Certificate 1385; Letter C

2209

Sum 93 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Secretary

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 67



Copyist.

Beamer, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Bjrner, George

# Beard, Samuel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | | Pa.

Samuel Boyd

Ensign 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*Copyist.*

P | / | Pa.

Samuel Beard

Ensn 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Ensign

Date of Commission 2 June, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Copied.

Pearsticker Andrew

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 43 67 8/c

See also _____

B 1 1 **Pa.**

Andreas Bonstecker,

Sergeant, X Regiment Artillery Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 15 s 0 d 11

Sum admitted —

Remarks — Due 27 7 7

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575) Copyist.

V 31 A

# Beasley, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

William Bayley

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 25, 1784.

No. of Certificate 71167; Letter C

337

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Stephen Sandoval

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 79

Mulhallen

(547) *Copyist.*

(B | 1 | Pa.

William Beasley

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1788

No. of Certificate 7533 : Letter B

307

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Joshua Loudon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**: page 109

R. Beckley,

(647) Copyist.

B | | | Pa.

William Beasly,
Pvt. 1st Infantry, Capt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 7

(547) J. Neeley *Copyist*

31 K

Beasly. William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Beasley. William

3/C

# Beatty, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK-MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

John Beatty

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 1, 1784

N° of Certificate 46677; Letter G

Sum 50 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer John Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172: page 87

(547)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

John Beatty

; First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 10193; Letter C

Sum 30 Dollars ____ 90ths.

Signer John Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General state of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 121

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

John Beatty.
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) *Copyist*

3154

Beetem, Jacob

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Bethem, Jacob

3/L.

# Beggs. Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Boyce

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 2, 1786;

No of Certificate 7[illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Boyce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General state of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 106

McKinley

547) /Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Boggs

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereinto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1492; Letter D

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Boggs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 94

(547) *Copyist.*

B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Beggs.
Sergeant 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania, In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) *Copyist*

3 1

Behtly, Joh

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Bentley, John

# Bellow, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 3 0 3 3 | 20 | |
| 2 | 4 2 7 0 1 0 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:* R. P. 73-6. 786

**See also**

B | 1 | **Pa.**

John Bellow

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £74 3/ 1/.

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 1 Aug. '76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

(575) Copyist.

| | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Inlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks:

[illegible]



Copyist.

E | 1 | Pa.

John Bellew

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue 1st Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 13688; Letter E

Sum 38 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer John Bellew

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 52

(547) Copyist.

# Bentley, Henry

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Henry Bentley

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785.

No of Certificate 7483 & 6; Letter E

1126

Sum 10 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Actg Gen'l State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 92 Rec Bentley

(547) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Henry Bentley

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7452; Letter C

1454

Sum 67 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Hen. Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 106

(547) Copyist.

B | 1st | Pa.

Henry Bentley
Pvt. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joshua Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. Office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) J. H. Brawley *Copyist*

# Bentley, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B 1 1 Pa

John Bentley,
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:—

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

J. J. Kinsley
*Copyist.*

(547)

B | | Pa.

John Bentley.
Pvt. 1st Infantry Reg.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 4

(547) J. T. Annaling - *Copyist*

C. | 1 | Pa.

John Linkley

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16 ; 1784.

N° of Certificate 14605 ; Letter C

Sum 70 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer John Kelly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 80

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

John Bentley

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 10, 1784.

No. of Certificate 15 2.14; Letter C

Sum 90 Dollars 90 lbs.

Signer's Name [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 111

[illegible]

Copyist.

(547)

33

Berger, Yost

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Borger, Jost

33 2

Bernett, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Burnett, George

33 L

Berry James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Berry James

33 C

# Berry, Barthalomew

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Barth. Werry

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785.

No of Certificate 11474; Letter B

1123

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Thomas Bradford.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty page(s) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 89

Copyist.

(547)

B | 1 | Pa.

Bartholomew Berry

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785

N° of Certificate 5480 ; Letter A.

1123

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Asst Gen'l State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 114

Rankin

Copyist.

B | | Pa.

Bartholomew Berry.
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) *Copyist*

v 334

# Berry, Edward

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Pa.

Edward Craig

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 178[illegible].

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. Geo BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page [illegible]

[illegible] *Copyist.*

B | 1 | Pa.

Edward Berry (or Beverly)
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page



*Copyist*

33 L

# Berry, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B. | | Pa.

James Berry,
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSIAH DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

(547) J. T. Mc[illegible] Esq. *Copyist*

B | 1 | Pa.

James Berry

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pigree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue, Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 76518; Letter T

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Berry

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Settler General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 115

(547)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

James Berry

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 178[illegible].

N° of Certificate 73932; Letter C

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. "Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 61

Rm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

James Berry

, First Regiment; 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date of Issue 1789, 1784.

No of Certificate 1111; Letter D

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book begins & ends with the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 69

(547)

Copyist.

(8) | 1 | Pa.

James Carey

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue May 5, 1784.

No of Certificate 1189 S. ; Letter D.

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Carey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll, book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172:** page 45 McBeath

(547) Copyist.

33 E.

# Berry, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

James Berry.
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *.

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

(547) J. T. Hunsley *Copyist*

B | 1 | Pa.

James Leary

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 74556; Letter C

67

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Alex' Graydon

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 83

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

James Perry

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue — Nov 6, 1784

№ of Certificate 2073; Letter C

6473

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alexander Irvine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Auditor General's Office of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 111

Randall

(547) Copyist.

# Berry, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Pa.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieutenant (but now Captain) John M^c^Clelan, Colonel Chambers' Regiment of the State of Pennsylvania Anno Dom. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated , 17 .

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

For what Term,

Time when Joined, , 17 .

Time of Subsistance, Weeks, Days.

Amt. of Subsistance @ 1 1/3 Dol^s^ p^r^ Week, } Doll^rs^ 90^th^ pt^s^

Bounty p^d^ each Recruit, Dollars.

Whole Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } Doll^rs^ 90^th^ parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487) Copyist.

# Bethem, Jacob.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(5) | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Baltsman

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue September, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7411; Letter E

Sum 75 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Jacob Baltsman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 95

(547) *Copyist.*

B | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Bateman

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784

N° of Certificate 1552 7 ; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jacob Bateman

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN. *Auditor General Station of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 107

Copyist.

(547)

B | 1 | 2

Jacob Bethein
Pvt. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

J. T. Hemsley
*Copyist*

342

Bethem, Jacob

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Bethem, Jacob

345

# Bettinger, Christian

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Christian Bettinger

_____, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 4, 1784.

№ of Certificate 13719; Letter E

659

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer John Clark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 53

(547)

Copyist.

# Bettinger, Crestopher

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3-3-3-3-2 | 20 | |
| 2 | 1 8 6 9 7 2 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 4.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 1436 81

**See also**

| 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|

Gratcher Settinger

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Philada, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

Gratz



Copyist.

(B | 1. | **Pa.**

"Rolls" Billings

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 200 13 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Vol. 1 of Journal

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575) Copyist.

352

Bettly, Joh

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Bentley, John

K 3 F L

# Betts, Charles

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Charles Betts.
Pvt. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

(547) J. F. Hinckley *Copyist*

35 C

Revery, Edward

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Berry, Edward

X 35 a

# Berins, Wilder

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Wilder Burns

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 74370; Letter A

Sum 16 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wilder Burns.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 76

(547) *Copyist.*

Q | 1 | Pa.

Wilder Reed

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ebenezer Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 1, 1784.

No. of Certificate 75083 / 75086 / 75087 ; Letter E / D / D

Sum 300 / 200 Dollars 30/ 0/hs.

Signer Wilder Reed 573

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 150 H.R. Mss

(547) Copyist.

3rd C

# Berry, Edward

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(B) | 1 | Pa.

Edward Berry

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 1, 1784.

No of Certificate 13965; Letter C

Sum 62 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jacob Shoemaker

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Deputy Secretary of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 67 Woodbridge Copyist.

B. | 1 | Pa.

Edward Bay

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 6 , 1784

No. of Certificate 7493 ; Letter D

642

Sum 14 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer Enoch Sweitt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 96

(547).

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Edward Bay

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively; in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who serv'ed to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate ; Letter

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page 117

Copyist.

35 E

Beymer, George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with.*

Bymer, George

36

# Biggles, Adam John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Drummer | Drummer |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37187283 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 436.786

See also _____

B | 1 | Pa.

Adam John Bagel

[illegible], 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 147 11 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Not on the roll

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575) Copyist.

# Rignall, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Bignall

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 10 ; 1784.

No of Certificate 11258 ; Letter G

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Bignell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 86

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Liggett

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue August 1st, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1.0.24; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer. Thomas Liggett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 161

Copyist.

B | | Pa

Thomas Bignall,
Sergeant 1st Penna Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**, page 3

(547) J. Hinckley *Copyist*

36 L

Bignell, Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Bignall, Thomas

31--C

Bintley, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Bintley, John

1 F6-A

# Bird Andrew

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Andrew Bird

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."*

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Andrew Boyd

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 30 ; 1784.

N° of Certificate 14674 ; Letter F

Sum 50 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Andr. Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 87



Copyist.

(D 1 Pa.

(illegible)

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent: from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue (illegible), 1784.

No of Certificate (illegible); Letter C.

Sum (illegible) Dollars 90ths.

Signer (illegible)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 70 (illegible)

Copyist.

(547)

(5) | 1 | Pa.

Pierce Beard

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1781, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue (illegible) 1781

No of Certificate 7161 ; Letter (illegible)

Sum 75 Dollars 78.90ths.

Signer (illegible)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay Book A—one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **172**; page 69

(illegible)

Copyist.

(547)

B | 1 | Pa.

Andrew Bird.

Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate:—"I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.—

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547)

J. Kenedy

*Copyist*

37

# Bittinger, Chris[n]

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Privat: | Private |
|---|---|

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Bettinger, Crestopher

3

# Black, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:* [illegible]

**See also**

B | 1 | **Pa.**

Jethro Black

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 66 $ 13 Pa

Sum admitted

Remarks: Omitted 1 July 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 446, 786.

Vol. 7, page 44

(575) Official

*Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Inlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

B | 1st | Pa.

James Black

....., First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784

No of Certificate 13689; Letter G

363

Sum 30 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer Co[m] Baugrett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 52

(547) Copyist.

# Blackburn, Samuel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* R. P.

See also

B. 1 **Pa.**

Sam' Blackburn

Serial ., 1 Regiment P.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 5[illegible] 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Penal Pay 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

(575) *Copyist.*

B | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Blackburn

_____, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 28, 1786.

No. of Certificate 13816; Letter R

1927.

Sum 32 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer James Blackburn

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 67

(547) *Copyist.*

B — 1 — Pa.

Daniel Blackburn

Pvt — Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st Pennsylvania Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Comm'ssioned , 17

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

(513) Copyist.

# Blackwood, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

John Blackwood

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pieree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14663; Letter A

Sum 10 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Johnx Blackwood.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 84

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

John Blackwood

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1[illegible]8; Letter E

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Blackwood

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay rol book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 119

(647)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

John Blackwood
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page )

(547) J.T. Hunsley *Copyist*

# Blake, Edward

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(A | 1 | Pa.

Edward Blake

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue. Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15083; Letter G

Sum 67 Dollars 90ths.

Signer E. Blake

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 119

Hinckley Copyist.

(547)

B | 1 | Pa.

Edward Blake,
Sergeant 7th Penn. Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 53

(547) J. T. Hunsley *Copyist*

B | 1 | Pa.

Eliz[t] Cane

, First Regiment, 178[1].

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively; in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Augt 1, 17 84.

No of Certificate 7475 ; Letter G

Sum 4 / Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate—I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "N" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**: page 6[7]

*Copyist.*

(547)

Pa.

1

B

Edward Blake

, First Regiment, 17[illegible].

Appears in a "Book*.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ferguson Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 178[illegible]

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

[illegible] 90ths.

Sum [illegible] Dollars.

Signer E. Blake

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Ascents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page [illegible]

Copyist.

(547)

D | 1 | Pa.

Edward Clark

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

No of Certificate 11657; Letter A

Sum 67 Dollars 90ths.

Signer E Clark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 86

(547)

Copyist

# Blake, Michael

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B. | 1 | Pa.

Michael Bleak

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

No of Certificate 7463; Letter P

193.

Sum 110 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer J. Bowen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 87 Fitzpatrick

(547) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Pa.

Michael Blake:

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 10638; Letter G

5243.

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer J. Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Actitor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 120

Wm Buckley

Copyist.

(547)

B | | Pa.

Michael Blake.

Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**Revolutionary War.**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

J. T. Kinsley Copyist.

(547)

3 P. A.

Blakely. John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Blakeny. John

# Blakeny, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(B.) | 1 | Pa.

*Selon Blakeney*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *[illegible]*, 1784.

N° of Certificate *[illegible]*; Letter *C*

*[illegible]*

Sum *80* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *[illegible]*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *189*

*Kendrick Co.*

(547) Copyist.

B. 1 Pa.

John Blakney

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 8, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7118; Letter C

8587

Sum 20 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jacob Brackbeale

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848.—Geo Bryan, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 80

(547) Copyist.

B | | Pa.

John Blakely,
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 7

(547) J. J. Neasley ... *Copyist*

# Blanchard, Joseph

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(2) | 1 **Pa.**

Joseph Hazelhard

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer Joseph Hazelhard

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

(547) [illegible] *Copyist.*

# Blancher, Hugh

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37-1-69 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 436, 86

See also _____

B | 1 | **Pa.**

Hugh Blaxhen

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £5 11 7½

Sum admitted

Remarks: Omitted Sept 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

1 0a

# Blewer, George

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(3 | | | Pa.

George Blewer.
Lieut. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) *Copyist*

# Bloominchine, Martin.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 87185 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:* R.I. 436.186

See also

(B) / **Pa.**

Martin Bloomingdale

Private, / Regiment Pa

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £6 8/ 2/

Sum admitted

Remarks: Not on the muster Rolls dated 1783 No 5.33

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

No. 175

(575) *Copyist.*

240 C

# Ronde, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Bande

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**Revolutionary War.**

Date of Issue Oct 30, 1785.

No of Certificate 11353; Letter A

Sum 24 Dollars 90ths.

Signer J. Bande

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 10 Hall & McCalla



Copyist.

(B) | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Boude.

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 17[illegible]

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book of [illegible] two hundred and Forty pages, is a correct copy of pay rolls of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Troops of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand & Seal of Office at Philadelphia the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, [illegible]

Vol. 172: page [illegible]

(547) Copyist.

# Boreland, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

1 | Pa.

Daniel Strickland

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

Exact

# Borger, Jost

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 21 | |
| 2 | | 22 | |
| 3 | | 23 | |
| 4 | | 24 | |
| 5 | | 25 | |
| 6 | | 26 | |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* R. W. 431, 56

See also ____

[illegible] | Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page [illegible]

[illegible]

*Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Lieut Dwyer

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Roll**

of Captain Craig's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dated ; 17

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Yost Bergen

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissionier, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784;

No of Certificate 7274; Letter C

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer Yost [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 81

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

C 3

# Bowalt, Jacob

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

# Bushwald, Jacob

# Bough, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:* R. P. 426 | 36

**See also**

B- | 1 | Pa.

John Boigh

Capt., 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £5 10 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dis'd May '16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 10

(575) Copyist.

E | 1 | Pa.

John Brugh

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Pvt dated, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

Q | 1 **Pa.**

# John Bough

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 23508; letter G.

Sum 2 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer John Bough

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 56

(547) Copyist.

# Boughter, Martin

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Martin Boughter

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 1511 A.C; Letter E

1868

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer See Power receipt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 80

(547)

Copyist.

(5) | 1 | Pa.

Martin Daughton

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date of Issue , 17

No. of Certificate 14790 ; Letter C

1863

Sum 40 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Jacob Kopt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 174

*Copyist*

(547)

B. L. Pa.

Martain Boughter,
Pvt. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Compfroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

(517)

*Copyist*

4.4 b

Bowen, B. Thomas

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Bowen, Thomas B.

# Rowen, Thomas B

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 1 | Pa.

Thomas B. Bowen

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 11351; Letter A

Sum 34 Dollars 90ths.

Signer J B Bowen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol: 172; page 76

(547)

Copyist.

(2) 1 Pa.

Thomas B. Bowen.

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue — Aug 2, 1784.

No of Certificate 7303 7304 7305 7306 ; Letter G K

Sum 500 Dollars 90 lbs.

Signer J. Bryan Detroit

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818." Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 98 Ran Duckley

(547) *Copyist.*

B | | Pa

B. Thomas Bowen.
Captain 1st Infantry Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 183[illegible].

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(517) *Copyist*

45

# Bower, Jacob

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* R. P. 436 54

**See also** ____

C | 1 **Pa.**

*Joel Bowen*

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue ——— 17

N° of Certificate 7767; Letter C.

Sum 32 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

"This book begins the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Sixty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Bath this twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Register of the land Office of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 53

*Hall Finkley*

(547) Copyist.

1 Pa.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylv^a Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated ; 17.

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:



Copyrighted

B[illegible] Pa.

Capt John Brown's

[illegible], 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Copyist.

46

# Bower. Jacob John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Privat | Privat |
|---|---|

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Bower. Jacob

47

# Bower, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 1 4. 7 3 0 7 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 43678

See also _____

B [illegible] 7 [illegible] **Pa.**

John Berry

Serial [illegible] Regiment Pa

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 14 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

(575) *Copyist.*

(D) | 1 | Pa.

John Bower

, First Regiment, 1780.*

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereinto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty; Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 1784

No of Certificate 13769 ; Letter B

Sum 83 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks: John Jacob Bower

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172; page 35

(547) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

John (Bowen)
(Gavat)

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who servgd to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Sept 27, 1784.

No. of Certificate 4330; Letter R.

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan Register General State of Pennsylvania

Vol. 172: page 115

Copyist.

4 8

# Boyd, Abraham

## 1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Privat | Privat |

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

# Boyd, Abram

49

# Boyd, Abram

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* Rev P. 436 756

**See also**

B | 1 | Pa.

Abraham Boyd

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £62 - 6 - 2½

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 10 Aug '78.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575) Copyist.

E | 1 | Pa.

Abram Boyd

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Phila, 17.

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Abraham Boyde

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

No. of Certificate 12791; Letter L

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Abraham Boyde

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Adjutant General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 56

Whitesell

Copyist.

(547)

(2) | 1 - | Pa.

William Boyd

, First Regiment, 178!.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 178[illegible] bearing Interest at six per Cent: from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

No of Certificate 7402 3; Letter E

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer. William Boyd Capt

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that the Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book N° one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Wm. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 66.

(547). *Copyist.*

B | 1 | Pa.

Abraham Boyd

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

No of Certificate 74182; Letter I

Sum 80 Dollars 90 lbs.

Signer Abr Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 69

Copyist.

B 1 Pa.

*Abraham Boyd*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sum's opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Dec 15*, 1784.

No of Certificate *1190 3*; Letter *C*

Sum *10* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer *Abraham Boyd*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Contains two hundred and fifty pieces is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D 1818. Geo Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page *23*

(547)

*Copyist.*

B | 1 | Pa.

Abraham Boyd

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov 15 ; 1784.

N° of Certificate 15322 ; Letter R

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Abraham Boyd

Remarks:

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office, at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Settler General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 116

Chas Buckley

(547) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Abraham Boyd.
Pvt. 1st Penns. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2.

(547) J T Nunley *Copyist*

# Boyd, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

B | 1 | Pa.

# Thomas Boyd,

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a

**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Regt of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, March 3, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(5 15m)

J. T. Mulvaney

*Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jany 1777 Untill the 31st Augt 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Date of Comsn, [illegible], 17

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, , 17

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5487) *Copyist.*

B | | Pa.

Williams Knight

1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, [illegible], 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

D | / | Pa.

Thomas Boyd

Lieut. 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Date of Commission, 11 Jany, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545*m*)

J. Austin

*Copyist.*

B [illegible] | Pa.

Thomas Boyd.

Ensign

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **178**; page 6

(517) [signature] *Copyist*

B | Pa.

Thomas Boyd,
Ensign

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands; reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(517) J. I. Nicholson *Copyist*

57

# Boyd, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 3 7 1 2 6 4 9 1 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 43 p. 78

See also _____

B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Boyd

Private, 1 Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 16 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Not on the muster

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

[illegible]

(575) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Boyd

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissionier, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1st, 1778, to August 1st, 1780."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 73650; Letter G

Sum 3 £ Dollars 7 s 90 ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay roll's of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page 51.

(547) Copyist.

52

# Boyl, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE:

*Cards filed with*

# Boyls, James

53

# Boyle, Charles

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | 1869 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* R.P43 C186

**See also** _____

B. | 1 | Pa.

Charles Boyle

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7368 ; Letter D

309

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer James Berry

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.- GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 52

(547) Copyist.

B 1 / Pa.

Charles Boyles

Pvt 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 8 7 $13.33 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Published Nov 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 24

(575) Copyist.

E | 1 | Pa.

Charles [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17

Expiration of Inlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks:



Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Charles Boyles

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 23, 1784.

No of Certificate 11171; Letter B

Sum 50 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Jacob Kline

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct Copy of pay-roll Book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 89 Wm Bell



Copyist.

(5) 1 Pa.

Charles Boyle

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erâurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue August 22, 1784

No of Certificate 2762; Letter B

309

Sum Ten Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pieces is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pays of the Pennsylvania line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 65 [illegible]

(547) Copyist.

54

# Boyles, Charles

## 1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

# Boyle, Charles

# Boyle, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

B [illegible] l **Pa.**

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment [illegible]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

B 1 | Pa.

Jas Boyls

Art, | Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st Pennsylvania Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated May 2, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17 .

Remarks: Corrin Paramus

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

B | 1 | Pa.

James Boyles

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

No of Certificate 73814; Letter B

Sum 95 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer James × Boyles

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 74

(547) *Copyist.*

55-A

# Bradley, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B 1 Pa.

James Bradley

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785.

No of Certificate 7485 5; Letter G 1137

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page 72

(547) *Copyist.*

B | 1 | Pa.

James Bradley

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue 1 Oct 23, 1785.

No. of Certificate 15231; Letter L

1127

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Tho Bradford

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN. *Actitar General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 106

Ed Buckley

Copyist.

(547)

B | L | Pa.

James Bradley,
Pvt. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page

J J Nunley
*Copyist*

# Bradly, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | 1 8 7 1 1 7 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:* R. P. 43 67 1

**See also**

# Bradly, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant & Private

CARD NUMBERS:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 43 6 / 81

**See also**

C | 1 | Pa.

Robert Bradley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Craig's Company; 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated , 17

Remarks:



Copyist.

(P) 1 Pa.

Robert Bradley

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £46 $19. D10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Serg't; 10th Pa. 79

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Colonel Bradley

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading::

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 6 1784.

No. of Certificate 1737-38 ; Letter A

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Colonel Bradley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 82

W. Bradley

Copyist.

(D) | 1 | Pa.

Colonel Bradley

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible] 1787.

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum: [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* "This book bears the following certificate: 'I Certify that this Book Contains two hundred and Fifty pages & is a correct copy of pay roll book 'X' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General of the State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 66

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

(B | 1 | Pa.

Caleb Bradley

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 4th, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer Caleb Bradley

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 150

Caleb Bradley

(547) Copyist.

# Brady, Michael

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Michael Brady

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7777; Letter C

Sum 20 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Mich[illegible] Brady

Remarks:

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 79

(547) Copyist.

B | - 1 - | Pa.

Michael Brady

———, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 10321; Letter G

Sum 50 Dollars —— 90ths.

Signer Mich[l] Brady

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 109

RanPierce Copyist.

(547)

B | 1 | Pa.

Michael Brady,
Pvt. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

(547) J. Hindley *Copyist*

57

# Brady, Samuel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Brady

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Peinsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Janr 1777 Untill the 31st Augt 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Date of Comn, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Comn, 16th July , 1776.

Promoted, , 17 .

Resigned, , 17 .

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17 .

Remarks: Capt. John Doyle's Independant Company Joyn'd this regiment the 25th Novr and has continued to do duty in the Regt to this date.

Number of record:

2.

L. Morrison

(5487) Copyist.

57-2

# Bramingen, George

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private, Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Branigan, George

7-L

Branagan, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Branigan, George

57.C

Branahan, George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Branigan, George

X 57 1

# Branigan, George

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(X) | 1 | Pa.

Serge Bourgeois

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay rol book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page [illegible]

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Serge Drannagan

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 1st, 1784

No of Certificate 11676; Letter C 132

Sum 18 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer John Stafford

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book N° one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. Geo Bryan, Register General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page 87

(547)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

George Bumgarner

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1st ; 1784.

No of Certificate 2 0 3 6 ; Letter E

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Steppard

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, Deputy Comptroller of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172: page 121

Wm McCarty

(547) Copyist.

B 1 | Pa.

George Bramingen
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2)

J. F. Hunley

(547) *Copyist*

B | 1 | Pa.

George Chamberlain

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 178[illegible]

N° of Certificate 73955; Letter A

13

Sum [illegible] Dollars — 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 61

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

57.2

Briannagan, George

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Branigan, George

Brant, Zachariah

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa. 1

Zachariah Grant

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book *.**

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784

No of Certificate 4459; Letter

Sum Dollars. 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll-book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page

(547) *Copyist.*

57-9

Paul, David

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Paul, David

# Brinks, Benjamin

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 1 | Pa.

Benj^n Brinks

....., First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue ..... May 11 ....., 17 86.

N° of Certificate 5282 ; Letter D

Sum ..... 3 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Benj^n Brinks
Sear

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 59 Wm Bullock



*Copyist.*

5

# Brintz, Benjamin

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37187301 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* P.A.R. 436, 96

See also _____

B | 1 | Pa.

Bryan or Brill

[illegible], 1 Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book:*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 44 1 1

Sum admitted

Remarks;

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575) *Copyist.*

55-A

Broadhead, Daniel

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel Colonel

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Brodhead, Daniel

# Brodhead, Daniel

## Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Daniel Brodhead

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15019 / 15020 / 15021 ; Letter R / D / E

Sum 1500 / 1500 / 1000 Dollars 90ths.

Signed Daniel Brodhead.

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Five pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 98

(547)

Copyist.

B / (Pa.

Daniel Broadhead
Colonel 1st Infantry Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania." In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**, page

(547)

*Copyist*

B | 1 | Pa.

Dan'l Brodhead, Esqr.
Col. 1st Infantry Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSIAH DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) J. J. Nissley *Copyist*

B | 1 | Pa.

Daniel Bradford

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereirius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue April 2, 1785

No. of Certificate 14348 ; Letter C

Sum 45 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Daniel Bradford

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. 172; page 76

(547)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Daniel Broadhead
Col. 1st Infantry, Regts

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKINSON, *Secy. Ld. Office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 6

(547) *Copyist*

(B) | 1 | Pa.

Daniel Bodkeart

First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 23, 1784.

No of Certificate 7477; Letter B

Sum 150 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Dan'l Bodkeard

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 68 [illegible]



Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Daniel Brodhead.

, First-Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 73901; Letter P

Sum 739 Dollars 47 90ths.

Signer Dan'l Brodhead

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 60

(547) Copyist.

59

# Broadwood, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | 3 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* R. P. 43 [illegible]

**See also** _____

B | 1 | Pa.

James Broadwood

Enrolled, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £78 $13 94

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 21 Aug'76

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

Copied

(575) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company; 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Enlistment, ....., 17

Remarks: .....

[illegible]



Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Braidwood

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 13792; Letter C

Sum 93 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer James Braidwood

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. — Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 56 Flu Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

59-2

Broile, Philip

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Broyle, Philip.

# Brookhouse, Rudolph

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(A.) | 1 | Pa.

Cudelph Breakhouse

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Jan. 1st, 1785.

No of Certificate 15220; Letter E 222

Sum 57 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlements of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 108

Copyist.

(B) | 1 | Pa:

Rudolph Boorhouse

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1785.

No of Certificate 1425; Letter A

Sum 5 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer William Foster

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this 'Book' containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 79

(547) *Copyist.*

63 | 1 | Pa.

Rudolph Brookhouse
Pvt. - 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 15

(547) J T Hensley *Copyist*

Brooks, J.

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

B | 1 | Pa.

J Brooks

Ensign 1st Regt Penn

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

Compt Generals Office

Philad June 11th 1784

Dear Sir

The following sums have been Paid to Officers on Acco of Depreciation of Their Pay When no depreciation was due to them which sums you will please to step from their Respective Accts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J Brooks Ensign 1st Regt | £18. 0. 0. | charged |
| Ezekiel Downey Surg Mate | 32. 0. 0. | do |
| David M Knight L. 5th | 32. 0. 0. | do |
| Joseph Reed L. do | 32. 0. 0. | do |
| John Vancourt Ensign 6th | 32. 0. 0. | do |
| Wm Montgomery Supposed for Doct Jos. Brown | 6 0. 0. | do |

Major McPherson Recd £30. on acco of Depn he is intitled to a settlem with this State but having never applied has perhaps settled elsewhere If so I could wish this to be stopped, This is also the Case of Giles Hicks Capt of 16th who Recd £20. and L. Manning of Lees Legion who Recd £25.0.0. they have either obtained a settlement of their acco some way else or they have delayed applying for it at all

I am with Respect Sir

Your Most Obed Serv

Jn Nicholson

Joseph Howell Esq Comm

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

25

(5457)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

574

# Brooks, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

James Bryan's

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 13216 ; Letter G

Sum 6 5 Dollars — 0 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book N. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 60

(547) Copyist.

# Brooks, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

William Boyle

, First Regiment;

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Dec 31, 1783.

N° of Certificate 2 3 4 3 ; Letter B

2 2 3

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. "Geo Bryan *Prothonotary General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 117

(547) [illegible]

Copyist.

R 1 Pa.

William Brooks

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ezekiel Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 21, 1785

N° of Certificate 7[illegible]; Letter C

223

Sum 61 Dollars 90cts.

Signer William Crozer

Remarks;

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. Geo Bryan, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 84

(547)

Copyist.

1

15 | 1 | 1a

William Brooks,
Sergeant 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page

(1837) Copyist

60

# Brown, Archibald

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:* P. R. 4-1-76

See also

L 1 Pa.

Archibald Brown

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* -

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 6 6 12 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enrolled 1 May 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal, American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Varnum

(575) Copyist.

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Inlistment, [illegible]; 17

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(555) [illegible] Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Clark Bigelow

_____, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 73686; Letter A.

Sum 27 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer Clark Bigelow

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 52

(547) Copyist.

# Brown, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* Pa P 431 35

**See also** _____

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Enlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

(555.) Copyist.

[illegible] Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page [illegible]

[illegible]

(575) Copyist.

B | J | Pa.

James Brown.
Pvt. ) "Penn" Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) *Copyist*

(B) 1 . . Pa.

James Brown

, First Regiment, 1781,

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 4th, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 12, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: Aug 20, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7/6 85; Letter H

Sum 5 4/ Dollars 6 4/ 90ths

Signed James Brown

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate of Certificates that the Book contains two hundred and fifty pages and is a correct copy of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, Register of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172; page 66 Wilbraham

Copyist.

(517).

(B) | 1 | Pa.

James Brown

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784

No of Certificate 11920 C.; Letter C

Sum: 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Brown

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 71

(547) Copyist.

(B) | 1 | Pa.

James Brown

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue August 20, 1784

No of Certificate 7030 1/2; Letter D

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Brown

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 410

Philadelphia

(547) Copyist.

(5) 1 Pa.

(Illegible)

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 4th, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierée, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue (illegible), 178(illegible).

N° of Certificate (illegible); Letter

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer (illegible)

Remarks:

* This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 173: page 70

(illegible)

Copyist.

(547)

# Brown, Samuel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(N) 1 Pa.

Samuel Brown

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue 1 August, 1784.

N° of Certificate 5273; Letter C

1872

Sum 8 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate:—I Certify that the Book (Containing [illegible] pages) and Entry (or Entries) is a correct copy of pay roll book, [illegible] one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1837. Geo. BRYAN, Deputy Secretary of Commonwealth.

Vol. 172: page [illegible]

(517) Copyist.

(8) 1 Pa.

; First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17 .

No of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that the Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page

(547)

*Copyist.*

# Brown, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | 5 0 1 0 3 | 23 | |
| 5 | 5 1 3 6 3 | 24 | |
| 6 | 5 2 3 6 6 | 25 | |
| 7 | 5 5 5 3 6 | 26 | |
| 8 | 5 0 3 6 [illegible] | 27 | |
| 9 | 5 2 [illegible] | 28 | |
| 10 | 5 2 [illegible] | 29 | |
| 11 | 5 [illegible] | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* [illegible]

See also _____

B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Brown

Smith, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £26 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered May 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575) Copyist.

(8 | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Brady

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue 1785, 1785.

No of Certificate 7[illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum: 70 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal at office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. Geo Bryan, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page 77

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

(B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Brown

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty; Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Contains two hundred and Fifty pages: is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page

(547) Copyist.

1 Pa.

*Thomas Linard*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page

(547)

*Copyist.*

B | 1 Pa.

Thomas Bowen

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1781, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate 7296 ; Letter B

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Contains 2 two hundred and Fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book N° one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Orphans' General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 69

(547) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Thos Brown

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 7318 ; Letter D

Sum 53 Dollars 0 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 53

Hu Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

B 1 Pa.

Thomas Bowen

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas R. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug , 1784.

No of Certificate 1486 ; Letter C

Sum 37 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Henry Pierce

Remarks:

*This book [illegible] the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 84 Rec'd Auditor Gen'l

(547) Appst.

(B) | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Wheeler

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible] ,1784.

N° of Certificate 15442; Letter D

Sum 80 Dollars 90lbs.

Signed Thomas Wheeler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that the Book (Containing two Hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, Register General of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172: page 113

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

(B) | 1 | Pa.

*Heirs Brown*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)***

Date of Issue *March 8*, 1785.

№ of Certificate *1168*; Letter *C*

*1111*

Sum *50* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *William Brown*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. One of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN *Deputy Secretary of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page *103*

*Illegible*

(517) Copyist.

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylv.a Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated ...

..., 17

Expiration of Enlistment, ..., 17

Remarks: ...



Copyist.

B | | Pa.

Thomas Brown.
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

(547) *Copyist*

B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Brown
Pvt. 1st Infantry Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**Revolutionary War.**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a List of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joseph Dickinson, *Secy. Land office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

(547) J T Kinsley *Copyist*

Broyle, Philip

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B 1 Pa.

Philip Brake

1st Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784. bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7536 6; Letter R

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths

Signed Philip Brake.

Remarks:

"The book begins the following Certificate. "I Certify that this Book "Containing" two hundred and fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll entry A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan. Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172, page 110

Copyist.

(547)

B / / Pa.

Philip Broyle,
Cpl. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks: *

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page —

(547) *Copyist*

(B ... .1 ... Pa.

Philip Boyle

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: Aug 16, 1784.

No of Certificate 1[illegible]; Letter C.

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer Philip Boyle

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for a Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand at my office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Auditor General's Office of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 2[illegible]

(517) Copyist.

# Bryan, Abram

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Expiration of Inlistment, _____, 17__.

Remarks: _____

(555)

Copyed.

# Buchanan, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Paul Peterson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Camp near White Plains
3 Nov. 1776

Rec'd of Col. Hand in behalf
of Capt. Wm. Hart's Co. 4000 dollars
Lawful money for the recruiting service
which, he is directed to distribute
equally between Lieut. Wm. Hudson, Ens. Putnam,
Peter Hasler & myself for the men
enlisted

Daniel Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(5455)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Buchanan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**List**

of Pennsylv. Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____, 17__,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Regt of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, _____, 17__

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

**10**

(515m)

_____ Copyist.

B | / | Pa.

Thomas Buchanan

Capt in Lieut 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Capt in Lieut

Date of Commission, 1st Oct., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(545m)

Copyist.

B | | Pa.

Herman Burkamer

Capt 9th 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sept[r]-1778"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

, 17

Date of Commission, , 177

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m) Copyist.

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jany 1777 Untill the 31st Augt 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Date of Comn, [illegible], 17[illegible]

Promoted, [illegible], 17[illegible]

Resigned, [illegible], 17[illegible]

Prisoner of war, [illegible]

Dead, [illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5487) *Copyist.*

Burd Andrew

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Bird, Andrew

# Burge, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B 1 10 Pa.

John Burge

Pvt. 1st Infantry. Right

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Josiah Dickinson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5—

(547) J. J. Neasley *Copyist*

# Burke, Edmond

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Edmund Beatty

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue August 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 4712; Letter D

1

Sum £37 Dollars 37 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A: one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. (Geo Bryan. *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 60

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

(B) 1 Pa.

Edward Ward

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 17[illegible].

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 64.

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

# Burnett, George

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(B) 1 **Pa.**

*Geo. Everett*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Dec'r* , 17*84*.

No of Certificate *7118 PA* ; Letter *C*

Sum *£* Dollars *81* 90ths.

Signer *Geo. Everett*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of 'pay roll book A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Actitor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *7* *Pa Archives*

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

George Burnett

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784

N° of Certificate 7353 7; Letter G

Sum 57 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Burnett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN: *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 175

(547) Copyist.

B | | Pa.

George Burnett
Pvt. | Penna Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

(547)

*Copyist*

# Burney, Nicholas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(K) | 1 | Pa.

Nicolas Bunny

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 28, 1784.

No. of Certificate 13880; Letter D

458

Sum 10 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Nicholas Bunny

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 39

(547) *Copyist.*

(B) 1 Pa.

Richard Berry

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 17[illegible].

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book, 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Adjutant General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

B | 1 | Pa.

Nicholas Bunney

First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 23, 1784.

No of Certificate 7115; Letter O

1158

Sum 120 Dollars. 90ths

Signer Wm Finnegan

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll No. A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 17; page 13

Nich Bunney

(547) Copyist.

# Burnham, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(F) | 1 | Pa.

[illegible], First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

No. of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818." GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page (5)

(547). *Copyist.*

# Burns, Alexander

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* [illegible]

**See also** _____

(R) 1 Pa.

Mex. Dixon

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7711; Letter R

436

Sum 3 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer Nich Hawthorn

Remarks:

I This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay rolls, No. A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan (L.S.) Register General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 53

(517) Copyist.

B / Pa.

Alexander Burns,

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £53 8/ 2/

Sum admitted

Remarks: No date of Enlistment

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

(575) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Alex[r] Beaver

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 1st, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7,226; Letter C

Sum 60 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Alexander Beaver

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 61

(547) Copyist.

B. 1 | Pa.

Alex^r Reims

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1785

N° of Certificate 1675; Letter D

235.

Sum 6 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jacb Hiatthwaite

Remarks:

*This book keeps the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, Containing two hundred and Fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book No 1 of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg, this twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. 172; page 87 Recorded

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Alexander Burns

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

No of Certificate 7565; Letter L

1536

Sum 57 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jeduthan Baldwin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate:—I Certify that this Book Contains two hundred and fifty pieces is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172; page 121

Recorded by

(517) Copyist.

B. 1. 1. Pa.

Alexander Byrnes.
Pa. 1st Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) J. T. Kinsley *Copyist*

1 Pa.

(B

(illegible)

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue (illegible), 1784.

No of Certificate (illegible) ; Letter B

No 3 6

Sum £7 Dollars 90ths.

Signed (illegible)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book No. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818." GEO. BRYAN, Deputy Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172: page (illegible)

Copyist.

(547)

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__

Expiration of Enlistment, _____, 17__

Remarks: _____

Burns, Lawrence

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also .

B | 1 | Pa.

Lawrence Evans

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue. [illegible], 178[illegible].

№ of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN. *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(547)

C | 1 | Pa.

Lawrence Quinn

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter C

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer Lawrence Quinn

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

(547)

*Copyist.*

B. L. Pa.

Lawrence Burns.
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547)

J. T. Hunsley

*Copyist*

Burns, Levi

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Burns Levy

Burns, Levy

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Levy Bevins

; First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading: -

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7726; Letter B

Sum 40 Dollars 00 90ths

Signer Levy Bevins

Remarks: Levy Bevins Ja. Levy of 1752

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172, page 42

(547) Copyist.

B. | | Pa.

Levi Burns,
Sgt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

*** Book ***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(347) J. J. Hennelly *Copyist*

C

# Burns, Michael

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

Michael Burns

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 1, 1784.

No of Certificate 1/8111; Letter E

Sum 11 C Dollars 0 90ths.

Signer Wm. Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 7[illegible]

Copyist.

(8) | 1 | Pa.

Michael Barrie

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15202 ; Letter H

572

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 105

Copyist.

(547)

B | 1 | Pa.

Michael Burns,
Pvt. 1st Regt Infantry Pa.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

*Copyist*

(547)

# Burns Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | | | Pa.

Thomas Burns.
Sergeant 1st Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

(547) J T Hensley *Copyist*

B | 1 | Pa.

*Thomas Burns*

_____, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue 1 Oct 3, 1786.

N° of Certificate 15508; Letter E.

1250

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Michael Engard

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BARTON. *Lieut or General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 115

Copyist.

(547)

B | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Beaver

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 5, 1784.

No. of Certificate 5100; Letter C

Sum Fifty Dollars 90 dlls.

Signer Thomas Beaver

Remarks:

* "This Booklet or the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book N. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 63

Archivist.

(547)

B | 1 | Pa.

*Thomas Burgin*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Oct 15th*, 17*84*.

No of Certificate *1114*; Letter *C*

Sum *120* Dollars. 90ths.

Signer *Thos Burgin*

Remarks:

*Copy's book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page *68*

(547)

*Copyist.*

R | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Bowen

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784.

No of Certificate 7118; Letter A.

Sum 53 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Rogers

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book contains two hundred and Fifty pages and is a correct copy of the roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1795. Geo. Bryan, Register General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172: page 92

Rec'd Ticket

Copyist.

(547)

65

Burns. Wileder

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Burns Wilder

# Burns, Andrew

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment
In the Service of the united States Commanded
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ____

____, 17__

Expiration of Inlistment, ____, 178__

Remarks: ____



Copyist.

# Burridge, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa.

1

[illegible], First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784

No of Certificate 1042; Letter G

375 60 90ths.

Sum [illegible] Dollars

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page [illegible]

*Copyist.*

(547)

Q 1 Pa.

[illegible], First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

375

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Contains two hundred and Fifty pages; is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Penns'Vania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page [illegible]

*Copyist.*

(547)

B | 1 | Pa.

John Burridge

_____, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1[illegible]; Letter C

1[illegible]5

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 104

[illegible]

Copyist.

11-A

# Burns, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

John Bierno

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas L. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 17[illegible].

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks: [redacted]

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(547)

B | 1 | Pa.

John Burns;
Pvt. Co. I 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) J. T. Nawley *Copyist*

B. | 1 | Pa.

John Bacon

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereuirius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue December 20, 1784

N° of Certificate 7119 11 1; Letter C

Sum 24 Dollars 84 90ths.

Signer John Bacon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two Hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 45

(547) Copyist.

(5) 1 **Pa.**

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereuñus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue _____, 17__.

N° of Certificate _____; Letter _____.

Sum _____ Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of 'pay roll book' N° one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Adjutor General Staff of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 117

(547) _____ *Copyist.*

6-6

# Burns, William.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Sergeant | Sergeant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3712 1304 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* P.A. 436.78

See also _____

B. [illegible] / **Pa.**

[illegible] Burns

[illegible] 2d / Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 76 . 11 . 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 102

(575) [illegible] *Copyist.*

x 67

# Rushwald Jacob

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(B) | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Beechwald

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: Sept 27, 1784.

No of Certificate 7116.78; Letter St.

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jacob Beechwald

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172; page 87 Reubenkey

*Copyist.*

(547)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q | 1 | Pa. |

Jacob Bushwalt

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue: Sept 27, 1784.

No. of Certificate 75701; Letter L

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jacob x Bushwalt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book, 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 122

A. H. Dackey

(547) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Barwalt.
Pvt. 1 Penna. Rl.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) *Copyist*

6 a

Bushwalt, Jacob

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Bushwald, Jacob

# Butler, Edward

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

3 Lieutenant | 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 | 20 | |
| 2 | 3 | 21 | |
| 3 | 1 | 22 | |
| 4 | 1 | 23 | |
| 5 | 1 | 24 | |
| 6 | 1 | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* ____

See also ____

B | 1 | Pa.

# Edward Butler.

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut. on a

**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Regt of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record;

**10**

(515*m*)

*Copyist.*

B | 1 | Pa.

Edward Butler

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

No of Certificate 74008; Letter E

358

Sum 83 Dollars 54 90ths.

Signer Jeh. Hunthcate

Remarks:

This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of a pay roll book & one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Penn.a Annuin Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818." Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General* [illegible] *State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172: page 63 Hubbersley

(54f) (Copyist.

E | 1 | Pa.

Edward Butler

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

No of Certificate 11213 ; Letter H

338

Sum 18 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Rich Peters

Remarks:

* "This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 10 Wm Duckett

(547) Copyist.

Pa. | 1 | Pa.

Edward Butler

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

No of Certificate 14367; Letter C

358

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signed Jno. Pierce Commr.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of 'pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 92

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Edward Beitler

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15541; Letter F

258

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Gerhard Smithwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN. Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 115

Hall Buckley

(547) Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Edward Butler
Prt. 1st Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secn. Ld. office.*".

Vol. **173**; page

(547)

J. L. Kinsley

*Copyist.*

# Butler, Patrick

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(L | 1 | Pa.

Colnick Butler

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

N° of Certificate 11615; Letter F

Sum [illegible] Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer Colnick Butler

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 86

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Patrick Butler

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7607; Letter G

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Patt Butler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book. (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 120

(547) Copyist.

B | | Pa.

Patrick Butler

Lt. | | Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173** page

(547)

J. H. Hinckley

*Copyist*

# Butler, Percival

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 Pa Regt

(B. 1 Pa.

Corporal Butler

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 1785.

No of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signed

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page

Copyright

(3) 1 Pa.

Vincent Butler

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible] 5, 1785.

No. of Certificate 1526 1266; Letter Y C

Sum 300 300 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Vincent Butler

Remarks:

"The book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that the Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book No. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 90 Vt Butler

(547) Copyist.

# Butler, Richard

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. Colonel. | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* ____

**See also** ____

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Roll**

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylv^a Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

_____, 17

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Pa.

Richard Butler.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Regt of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, [illegible], 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

16[illegible]

(345m)

Copyist:

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jan$^{y}$ 1777 Untill the 31$^{st}$ Aug$^{t}$ 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..., 17..

Date of Com$^{m}$, ..., 17..

Promoted, ..., 17..

Resigned, ..., 17..

Prisoner of war, ...

Dead, ..., 17..

Remarks:

Number of record: 2

(5481)

Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | Pa. |

Butler

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1st Pennsylv$^{a}$ Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

Dated, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Command of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to the Northeard.

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

Rymer, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

George Bryan

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7,504; Letter C

Sum 38 Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Bryan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**: page 158

Gratuity

(547) Copyist.

8 | 1 | Pa.

George Beaver

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14945; Letter St

Sum 96 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer George Beaver

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 45

H. McBellay

(547) *Copyist.*

B. 1. 1. (Pa.

George Bymer.
(Pvt.) 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading: —

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

J. J. Kenney

*Copyist*

(545)

694

Byrnes, Alexander

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with* ———

Burns, Alexander

Cable, Jacob

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*-Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co. 1. Pa.

Jacob Cable,
Lt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5

(517) *Copyist*

C | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Cable

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 6, 1784.

No of Certificate 1470; Letter C

290

Sum 13 Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer Jacob Cable

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 87

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Cable

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent: from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 75453; Letter H

390

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 113

Copyist.

# Caldwell Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Pa.

Thomas Caldwell.
Pvt. 1st Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 6

(547). J. T. Hurley *Copyist*

C | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Caldwell

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Stad 1st, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7116 80; Letter C

Sum 10 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Thos Caldwell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 87

(547) *Copyist.*

C. | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Caldwell

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7546; Letter E

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Caldwell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 127

Mar Bulkley.

Copyist.

(547)

6 9 2

# Caleagan, Barney

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Colgan, Barnabas

Callaghan, Daniel

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Callahan, Daniel

70

# Callahan, Daniel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 20 | |
| 2 | 1 8 7 4 1 2 | 21 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 22 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 23 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 24 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 25 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* [illegible]

**See also** ____

C. | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Calahan

_____, First. Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7123; Letter D

Sum 57 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Samuel Calahan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 71

(547) *Copyist.*

1 | . Pa.

Edward Culbertson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Expiration of Enlistment, ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....



Copyist.

( | 1 . | Pa.

Daniel Callahan

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

No of Certificate 7396 ; Letter (E)

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Contains two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 172; page 61

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Daniel Callahan

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7681; Letter C

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Daniel Callahan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty-pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Secretary General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172; page 124

(547) Copyist.

C | | | Pa.

Daniel Callaghan.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 6

(547) *Copyist*

( | / | **Pa.**

Samuel Gallighan

Lieut., / Regiment Pa

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

(575) *Copyist.*

C. L. 1 Pa.

Daniel Callahan

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

No of Certificate 13794; Letter C

Sum 33 Dollars 33 90ths

Signed Dan'l Callahan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book A, one of the books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 56

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Daml Callahan

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectiyely, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 1784.

N° of Certificate 11.730; Letter D

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Daniel Callahan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. "Geo BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 88

(547) Copyist.

Callahan, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

John Callahan

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erkurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb. 1, 1785.

N° of Certificate 14838.; Letter C

934

Sum 40 Dollars: 60 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Forty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page 71 [illegible]

Clerk.

C | 1 | Pa.

John Callahan

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue 1 Oct 1, 1785

N° of Certificate 15436 ; Letter B

931

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 106

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

John Callahan,
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547). *Copyist*

7 A 1

Callen, Edward

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Kellons, Edward

71

# Calligham, Daniel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Callahan, Daniel

7-1

Callons, Edward

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Kellons, Edward

Campbell, Daniel

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Campble, Daniel

# Campbell James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 1 4 0 7 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R.I. 4816 78

See also _____

( ) | Pa.

James Campbell

; 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Peinsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £11 / /

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pay 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

(575) Copyist.

C | | Pa.

James Campbell.
Lieut 1st Infantry

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) *Copyist*

( ) | / | Pa.

James Campbell
Lieut.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

J T Hawley | *Copyist*

(517)

C | 1 | Pa.

James Campbell

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1st, 1778, to August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

No of Certificate 13260; Letter St.

Sum 49 Dollars 18 90ths.

Signer James Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 51.

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Campbell

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August, 1784:

N° of Certificate 13678; Letter A

Sum 130 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Jas Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 32

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Campbell

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1[illegible]25; Letter E

Sum 282 Dollars 21 90ths.

Signer Jas Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 60

Copyist.

C 1 Pa.

James Campbell

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

No of Certificate 7410 ; Letter L

Sum 170 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jno Campbell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 68

Copyist.

(547)

534

# Campbell, Jeremiah

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK;

See also

( — 1 — Pa.

*Jeremiah Campbell*

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Oct 15*, 1784.

No. of Certificate *1284*; Letter *L*

Sum *19* Dollars *30* 90ths

Signer *Jeremiah Campbell*

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this book, containing two hundred and fifty-one (251) pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg, this twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818.' (Seal.) (Signed) *[illegible]* *Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth.*"

Vol. 17 2; page 57

*[illegible]* Copyist.

(547)

1 Pa.

Serjeant Campbell

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 15, 1784.

No of Certificate 7143; Letter A

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book, Containing two hundred and fifty Pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book No. V one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 6

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Jeremiah Campbell

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7423 36; Letter G

Sum 34 Dollars 90 lbs.

Signer Jeremiah Campbell &c.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 14

(547) Copyist.

Campbell, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

John Campbell

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug. 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7401C; Letter C

52

Sum 24 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Peter Stout

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 80

Hill Buckley.

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

John Campbell

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15333; Letter L

82

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Peter Stout.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1878. GEO BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 109

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

John Campbell
Pvt 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of The Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) J T Hinckley *Copyist*

Campbell Joseph

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Campbell Joseph

# Campbell, Matthew

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 436.1.86

See also _____

C | 1 | Pa.

Matthew Campbell

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue August, 1784

N° of Certificate 1602; Letter A

135

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer M Campbell

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "N," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 93

Mc Buckley

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

# Matthew Campbell

, First Regiment, 1789.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784

No of Certificate 73886; Letter D

335

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer William Banquett

Remarks:

"This book, being the following Certificate, I certify that this Book, containing two hundred and fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, Register General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 173; page 59

Wm Buckley

(517) Copyist.

( ) / **Pa.**

Matthew Campbell

Lieut, / Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)– R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

[redacted]

Matthew

(575) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Matthew Campbell

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

No of Certificate 7419; Letter C

335

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two Hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

(547)

Copyist.

7

Campbell, Robert

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Campble, Robert

# Campble, Daniel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:*

**See also** _____

C | 1 | Pa.

Daniel Gamble

Appears with the rank of Pte on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1st Pennsylv$^{a}$ Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Pittsfield, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Command of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to the Northeard.

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

C [illegible] Pa.

James Campbell

Capt, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L. C. [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

(575) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Daniel Campbell

, First Regiment, 1784.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Enoch Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 9, 178[illegible]

No of Certificate 14058; Letter C.

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Dan'l Campbell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 66 Wheeler. *Copyist.*

C. | 1 | Pa.

Daniel Campbell

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 9, 1784.

No of Certificate 1248; Letter )

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Daniel Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 71

(547) Copyist.

( 1 ) | **Pa.**

Israel Campbell

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 7, 1784

N° of Certificate 1405; Letter C

Sum 40 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer Israel Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 11

(547)

*Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Campbell

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 9, 1784.

No of Certificate 7351 71; Letter L

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Samuel Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 104

Copyist.

C. | . | Pa.

Daniel Campbell.
Pvt. Va. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation-Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joseph Dickinson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) J. T. Hunley *Copyist*

Campble, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Wm Campbell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylv Regiment
In the Service of the united States Commanded
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Philadelphia, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

# Campble, Joseph

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Corporal | Corporal |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers filed in* 6

*Book Mark:* [illegible]

**See also**

C | 1 | Pa.

Joseph Campbell

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Dec date, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:



Copyist.

[illegible] Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page [illegible]

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Joseph Campbell

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 7, 1784.

No of Certificate 7279; Letter C

Sum 140 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Joseph Campbell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 52

H. W. Buckley
Copyist.

# Campble. Robert

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer | Fifer Lancaster

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* R. P. 4356

See also _____

# Campble. Robert

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 ~ 3 ~ 2 3 3 5 | 20 | |
| 2 | 1 8 ) 7 0 ( | 21 | |
| 3 | 39 / 3 D / 7 ~ | 22 | |
| 4 | / 3 D 3 3 C | 23 | |
| 5 | / 3 D 3 6 2 | 24 | |
| 6 | / 3 / 4 / 3 | 25 | |
| 7 | / C / 5 1 | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* R. P. 4367-96

See also _____

C | 1 | Pa.

Robert Campbell

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue October, 1785.

N° of Certificate 11923; Letter A.

1358

Sum 15 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Stephen Steinson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 95

(547)

Copyist.

1 | Pa.

[illegible], First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent: from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue [illegible] 30, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7477; Letter L 1858

Sum 81 Dollars 90ths.

Signer. Stephen Steinmetz

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay ~~roll~~ book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 61

[illegible]
Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Robt Campbell

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beaty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as Below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1785.

N° of Certificate 7395; Letter C

[illegible]58

Sum 62 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Stephen [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 191

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

1 **Pa.**

Robert Campbell

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue April 20, 1785.

N° of Certificate 13782.; Letter H

1358

Sum 16 Dollars 67 90ths

Signer Stephen Sherwood

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate; "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book N° one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 56

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Robert Campbell.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General".

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 6

(547) *Copyist*

C | 1 | Pa.

Robert Semple

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Enlisted, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:



Copyist.

( | | Pa.

Robert Armstrong

Lieut., 1 Regiment P[illegible]

J (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged ( ( [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

Robert

(575) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Robert Campbell.

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Dec 20, 1785

N° of Certificate 15532; Letter C

1358

Sum 50 Dollars 90lbs.

Signer Stephen Stevenson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN *Register General state of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 116

Copyist.

Bandow, Peter

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 **Pa.**

Peter Candour

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1781, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate 12562; Letter C

Sum 37 Dollars 37 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania lines in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 58

Wm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

S. R. K.

# Cannon, Sterling

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C. | 1 | Pa.

Sterling Cannon

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7474 6 ; Letter C

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Sterling his X Cannon mark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 172; page 54 [illegible]

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Sterling Cannon

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 16, 1785

No of Certificate 15761; Letter G

Sum 3 Dollars two 90ths.

Signer Sterling X Cannon mark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 113

Copyist.

(647)

C. | 1 | Pa.

Sterling Cannon.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania-Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) J. M. Hunting *Copyist*

# Capps, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

William Capps

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate 7648 ; Letter L

1870

Sum 16 Dollars 90ths.

Signer J. Elder

Remarks:

* "This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages), is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 67

(547) *Copyist.*

C. | 1 | Pa.

*William Cope*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *:

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 4st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 14200; Letter A

1818

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer *J. Cope*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 43

*Copyist.*

80-A

Capps, William.

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Capps, William

86 C

Carey, Arthur

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Keary, Arthur

Carle, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 3 6 7 2 2 | 20 | |
| 2 | 1 8 7 4 2 0 | 21 | |
| 3 | 7 7 3 7 | 22 | |
| 4 | 8 | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* R. P. 426.786

**See also** _____

C | 1 | Pa.

James Caile

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva. Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Inlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks: Discharge in Camp



Copyist.

[illegible] | Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], 1 Regiment: [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 23

№ 917

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

Co. 1 Pa.

James Cornet

Private; 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 167 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: [redacted]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

No 600

(575) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Carroll

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereturus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate 7760 ; Letter F

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 53

Copyist.

(547)

81 A

Carnaghan William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Carnahen, William

51 L

Carnahan, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Carnahen, William

# Carnahen, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* P.A. P 93 (7) 61c

**See also** _____

( | 1 | Pa.

William Carnahan

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereinto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

No of Certificate 75206; Letter I

525

Sum £ Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer John Irwin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 97

(547) Copyist.

C I I Pa.

William Carnaghan
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Jesper Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 6

(547). J. T. Hunsley *Copyist*

K | 1 | Pa.

William Kanahan

Capt., 1 Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 : 13 - 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pd. Aug. 16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page [illegible]

Penna

(575) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

William Carnahan

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 73157; Letter A.

23

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer John Pierce

Remarks:

*This book keeps the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page 55

W. Bailey

(547). *Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

William Carrigan

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Expiration of Enlistment, [illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Excused [illegible]

[illegible]

(555) Copy[illegible].

C | 1 Pa.

William Carnahan

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

No of Certificate 14131; Letter C

523

Sum 13 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer John Sands

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan. *Deputy General State[illegible] Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 67

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

William Carnahan

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1787

N° of Certificate 7513; Letter G

5523

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Jones

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. (G°) BRYAN. *Auditor General's Office of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 122

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

William Cunningham

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

No of Certificate 14344; Letter C 523

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Davis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 54

(547)

Copyist.

Barney, Barnabas

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Serjeant | Serjeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Darney Carney

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Augt , 17 d.

N° of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Barnabas Carney.
Serjeant 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joshua Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) J. T. Headley *Copyist*

824

# Carney, Barney

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Carney, Barnabas

83

Coral, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

C | 1 | Pa.

Nath. Ward

Appears as shown below — a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Rec'd Camp 17 Feb'y 1777
of Col. Hand £3 Penn'a Curr'y,
the allowance for subsisting the
Indian & Negro
Nath. Ward
Nathan Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545r)

Copyist.

532

# Carr, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

John Cain

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue October, 1784.

N° of Certificate 13820; Letter B

Sum 53 Dollars 20 90ths:

Signer John Cain

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 57

(547) Copyist.

837

# Carr, Matthew

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Wallace Carr

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1789, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue April 10, 1784

N° of Certificate 15470; Letter A

3534

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James McClure

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 114

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Martha Carr

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784

No of Certificate 7747 ; Letter G

533

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Wiggee

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 51

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Matthew Carr,
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page C

(547) J. J. Hensley *Copyist*

# Carr, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

William Carr

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 73865; Letter C

621

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Wm Carr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 58 W. Kelley

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 Pa.

# William Carr

First Regiment; 1781*

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several Sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct. 12, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7407; Letter I

624

Sum 46 Dollars 90ths

Signer Andrew Karr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Contains two hundred and fifty pieces) is a correct copy of pay roll Book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. Register General's Office of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; Page 63

Richard Kay

(547) Copyist.

1 | Pa.

[illegible], First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1781, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 17[illegible]

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars, [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that the Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page [illegible]

(517) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

William Carr

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 12, 1784

N° of Certificate 11121; Letter C

Sum 22 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer William Carr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page 21

(547)

Copyist.

S3-A

Carrol James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Carle James

832

# Carson, Benjamin

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R. P. 43b, 7s b

**See also**

1 | Pa.

(illegible)

Appears with the rank of (illegible) on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

(illegible), 17..

Expiration of Inlistment, (illegible), 17..

Remarks:

(555)

Copy[illegible].

Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(675) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Pa.

Benjamin Lawn

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept. 5, 1787.

No of Certificate 12680; Letter C

2013

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Findley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 52 Wm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

83 X

# Carson, Samuel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C[illegible] 1[illegible] **Pa.**

*Samuel Carson*

[illegible], First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in the

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* "This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

Samuel Caven

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two-hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Auditor General' State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 102

[illegible]

(647) Copyist.

@ | | Pa.

Samuel Carson.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**Revolutionary War.**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania: — In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Josiah Dickinson, *Secr. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547)

*Copyist.*

84-

# Carter, Philip

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Pa.

Chief Clerk

First Regiment, 1780;

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 23747; Letter C

Sum 12 Dollars 90ths

Signer Chief Clerk

Remarks:

"This Book being the Book to which Certificate of Certify that this Book Contains two hundred and fifty pieces is a correct copy of pay warrants A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accts of the U. S. settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, Register General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 30

(547) Copyist.

84 a

Casey, Roger

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Privat. | Privat. |
|---|---|

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Caskey, Rodger

8.4 6

# Caskey, Rodger

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private. | Private. |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R. P. 436, 786

**See also**

Pa.

Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged $53.45 3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

(575) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylv.a Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Enlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(555)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Roger Casey

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Bālance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue: Sept 2, 17 82.

No of Certificate 13720; Letter "C"

91

Sum 2 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Catharine Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A: D: 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 4

M. Buckley

(547). *Copyist.*

( | 1 | Pa.

Major Lacey.

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 6, 1784.

No of Certificate 711 to 720; Letter C.

Sum £ Dollars 90ths.

Signer Catherine Lacey.

Remarks:

* "This book bears the following certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 66

(547)

Copyist.

85

# Easter, Philip

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* Pa. P. 436, 86

See also _____

Pa.

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the orgainization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, Page 15

(575)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Pa.

Philip Castor

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 18, 1784.

No of Certificate 11432; Letter E

Sum [illegible] Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Philip Castor

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 651

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

C 1 **Pa.**

Philip Easton

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 15, 1784.

No of Certificate 7/3129; Letter B.

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths

Signer Philip Easton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct Copy of pay roll book, A. one of the books of pay rolls of the Accts of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Deputy Comptroller State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 40

(547) Copyist.

f 6

# Cavanaugh, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Cairnaugh

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue 1st Oct, 1784.

No of Certificate 7166; Letter E

Sum 111 Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer John Cairnaugh

Remarks:

—This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Forty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 86



Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

John Cavanaugh

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue March, 1784.

No. of Certificate 1944; Letter G

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Cavanaugh

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg this twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 120

J. M. Buckley.

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

John Cavenough,
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page ⊙

(547) *Copyist*

87

Cavenough, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Cavanaugh John

# Chambers, Benjamin

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

See also

( / Pa.

(Benjamin Chambers
Lt, 1st Regt Pa

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

Resignations in the Pennsylvania Line accepted by His Excellency the Commander in Chief Since Novem[r] 1780—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Chambers | L[t] 1[st] | 26 Novem. 1780 |
| William Thompson | L[t] 9 | 1[st] Jan[y] 1781 |
| James Gibbons | L[t] 6 | 16 May 1781 |
| Jn[o] Alexander | Cap[t] 4 | 11 July 1781 |

Copy from the Register
Tench Tilghman.
Aide de Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memarandum dated

Nol dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:
26

D. C. Riggs Clerk
Copyist.

(5456)

( [illegible] ) Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], 1 Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

C. | / | Pa.

Benjamin Chambers

Ensign 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Ensign

Date of Commission, 2d June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Co. | | Pa.

Penn.ª Infantry

Ensign 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns.ª Line 2nd Sep.t 1778"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, June 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*Copyist.*

1 | Pa:

Colonel James Chambers' Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Castualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Benj^a Chambers.

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug. 10, 1786.

N° of Certificate 2677; Letter C

1925

Sum 147 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signed Edw Crawford Jr.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172: page 5

(547).

Wm Buckley
Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Benjamin Chambers

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurtus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1st, 1778, to August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 10, 1786.

No of Certificate 73658; Letter E

1925

Sum 53 Dollars 22 90ths.

Signer Edw Crawford Jr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of Pay Roll No. V. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan [illegible] United States of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 51.

Copyist.

(547)

C | 1 | Pa.

Benjamin Chambers

; First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following-heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereinto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names; respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1781, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1st, 1778, to August 1st, 1780."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue April 10, 1786.

N° of Certificate 13657; Letter E

6925

Sum 53 Dollars 22 90ths.

Signer Edw'd Crawford Jun.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and fifty-pages is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Accountant General South of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 51.

R. W. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Chambers James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| X 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| X 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

X

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

6 | / | Pa.

Jam[s] Chambers
Col

Appears as shown below on a field

**Return**

of the first Pensy[a] Brigade Commanded by Colo[l]
Jam[s] Chambers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Dec[r] 23 1777.

1 Reg[t] Col[o] Chambers

| | |
|---|---|
| Captain, | 4 |
| Subalterns, | 10 |
| Serjants, | 16 |
| Drum[rs] & fif[rs] on the parade, | 6 |
| Rank & file under arms, | 124 |
| Wanting arms, | 12 |

Remarks:

Number of record:
8

(648d)

Copyist.

(O. | ) Pa

Jas Chambers
Col 1st Regt Comg Brigade
Appears as shown below on a/c.

Account
of "The Following Men of the
7th P.R. to Lt Jno McCulldm Dr"

X X / X

X X / /

Sworn before me this 9th January
1778
Jas Chambers Col 1st Regt
Comg Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)
Account sworn to
9 Jany 1778

Number of record:
67
(545m)

J. Austin
Copyist

| | 7 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash advanced Men in the 7th P. Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Robt. M'Quillen Ensign of the 7th P. R. June 30, 1778.

Number of record

**18**

(545c)

Copyist.

James Chambers

Appears as shown below on a

**General Abstract of Muster Rolls**

of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the United States of America for the Month of November 1779.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract dated Camp at Morris Town December 31, 1779.

State where raised, Pennsylvania.

Battalion Commanded by } James Chambers

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colonel, | 1 | Lieut.-Colonel, | 1 |
| Major, | 1 | Captains, | 4 |
| Cap$^{t}$ Lieuts., | | Lieutenants, | 8 |
| Ensigns, | 2 | | |

Staff Officers:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adjutant, | | Quarter Master, | |
| Pay Master, | | Surgeons, | 1 |
| Mates, | 1 | | |

Non Com$^{d}$ Officers & Privates:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serjeants, | 24 | Corporals, | 15 |
| Drums & Fifes, | 13 | Privates, | 153 |
| Non Effectives, | 4 | | |

Remarks:

Number of record 1

L. Morris 2nd Copyist

(647c)

KB | | Pa.

Jas Chambers
Col

Appears on a

**Return**

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

containing a debit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated May 13, 1777,

and the latest July 21, 1777.

£2230 - -

Number of record;

**21**

(548/)

C K Patterson
Copyist.

1 | Pa.

[illegible], Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned [illegible] 2[illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(644)

6

James Chambers
Col°

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Receipts at Phila"—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1780 Jan. 10.

Colo James Chambers 1200
dole.

Number of record:

**74**

(515m)

J. B. Sutler

Copyist.

| 60 | | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

Columbia

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

**Return**

of the Continental Troops, Fit for action.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 23, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**266.**

(548d)

J. B. Bilder

*Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieutenant (but now Captain) John M^c^Clelan, Colonel Chambers' Regiment of the State of Pennsylvania Anno Dom. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

, 17

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

For what Term,

Time when Joined, , 17

Time of Subsistance, Weeks, Days.

Amt. of Subsistance @ 1⅓ Dol^s^ ℔ Week, } Doll^rs^ 90^th^ pt^s^

Bounty p^d^ each Recruit, Dollars.

Whole Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } Doll^rs^ 90^th^ parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Chambers

_____, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784

N° of Certificate 13662; Letter R

Sum 3/0 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer Jas Chambers

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 52

Rob Bentley



Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Chambers

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1st, 1778, to August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 10th, 1784

N° of Certificate 73699; Letter D

Sum 249 Dollars 29 90ths.

Signer James Chambers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. - Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 51.

(547)

Copyist.

6

Chambers

1st Pennsylvania Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

**Return**

of Invalids and Men unfit for duty for want of clothes; agreeable to the order of the 11th of November. (1780)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**250**

(548d)

J. B. Siller

*Copyist.*

6 | 1 | Penn.

James Chambers

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(545m)

C | 1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jany 1777 Untill the 31st Augt 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Undated, 17 .

Date of Comsn, 2 8 Jan, 17 76.

Promoted, , 17 .

Resigned, , 17 .

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(5487)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa

Jas. Chambers

Col 1st Regt Comd Brigade

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Officers Belonging to the 5th Penna. Regiment to fill the Vacancies in Said Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Not dated

Number of record:

67

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C[illegible] 1 **Pa.**

James Chambers

Colo[illegible], 1 Regiment [illegible]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 116 6 1¾

Sum admitted

Remarks: Certificate No. 2076

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

Ward

(575) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Chambers

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Patriated, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Chambers,

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated [redacted], 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Regt of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, [redacted], 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545m)

J. T. Heisley

*Copyist.*

( | / | Pa.

James Chambers

Colonel 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments".

**(Revolutionary War.**

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Colonel

Date of Commission, 28 Sept^r, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Co. | | Pa.

Daniel Hamilton

Capt. 1st Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778".

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st Sept, 17

Date of Commission, Sept. 24, 1776

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(545m)

J. T. Sitler

Copyist.

C | | Pa.

James Chambers

Col.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. 'In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547)

Copyist

Chambers James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39151716 | 20 | |
| 2 | 39153363 | 21 | |
| 3 | 39150943 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

C | 1 | Pa.

James Chambers
Pvt. 1st Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Wifness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 3

(547) J T Kinsley *Copyist*

C | 1 | Pa.

James Chambers.

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov. 12 „ 1784

N° of Certificate 14558; Letter C

Sum 20 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Chambers

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1795. Geo. BRYAN, *Master General Sup. of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 63

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Chambers

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov. 22, 1784.

No. of Certificate 15393; Letter H

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James × Chambers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 111

Rumbaugh

(547) Copyist.

Chambers, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment:

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

William Chambers,
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a,

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.'

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page.

(547) J. T. Hinckley *Copyist*

C. | 1 | Pa.

*William Shannon*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue *July 1*, 1785.

N° of Certificate *1427*; Letter *C*

*285*

Sum *20* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *William Colvill*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. Geo Bryan, *Acting Comptroller State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**: page *104*

*Kirkpatrick*

Copyist.

(547)

C. | 1 | Pa.

William Chambers

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 1, 1785.

N° of Certificate 14158; Letter G

138

Sum 90 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer William Chambers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A." one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 65

(547) Copyist.

8 9 &

# Christer, Elias

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Crisler, Elias

# Clark, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**- (Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* Pa. P. 43 C. 86

**See also**

C | 1 | Pa.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Roll**

of the Lt.-Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylv.a Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated _____

Calculated, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, _____, 17

Remarks: _____



Copyist.

E | 1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Command of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to the Northeard.

Remarks:

[illegible]

(555) Copyist.

C[illegible] Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page [illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

John Clark

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7617; Letter D

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths

Signer John Clark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 119

RW Buckley

Copyist.

(547)

C | 1 | Pa.

John Clarke
Sergt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 6

(547) J. T. Huckley *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

John Clark

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: Aug. 3 , 1784.

N° of Certificate 13906 ; Letter D

Sum 307 Dollars . 77 00ths.

Signer John Clark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General state of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 60

(547) Copyist

1 Pa.

[illegible] Clark.

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible] 1784

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter G

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Solicitor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page [illegible]

(517) *Copyist.*

1 Pa.

John Clark

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Decr 16, 1784.

No of Certificate 7476 60; Letter St

Sum 64 Dollars 90 Cts.

Signer John Clark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Penns.Vania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 86 RH Dec'd Co

(547) Sprint

Clendennon, Adam

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Clendenin, Adam

Clendenin. Adam

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 Pa, Reg't.

Clendenin. Adam

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 Pa. Regt.

( - | 1 | Pa.

Adam Clendenen

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent: from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 15342; Letter A

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 167

(547)

Copyist.

C 1 Pa.

Adam Vendennon

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ; 17

No. of Certificate 744 72 ; Letter C

Sum 28 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Dec'd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 80

(547)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Pa.

Adam Clendenin
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Compfroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

"JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) J T Hensley *Copyist*

# Clifton Benjamin

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Benj. Hiffler

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 3, 1785.

No. of Certificate 7578; Letter G

9578

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 109

(547) Copyist.

C 1 Pa.

William Patton

Benjamin

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain. Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 3 , 1785.

N° of Certificate 1111 ; Letter K

Sum 40 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer William Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Penns; lvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO: BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 80

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Benjamin Clifton,
Pvt. 1st Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) J. T. Huckley *Copyist*

# Clifton, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

C | / | Pa.

Robt Clifton

Ens ; 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recommended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Pa.

# Robert Clifton.

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut. on a

**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Reg^t of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, [illegible] , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545*m*)

J^s Kinsley *Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jan$^{y}$ 1777 Untill the 31$^{st}$ Aug$^{t}$ 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Date of Com$^{n}$, [illegible], 17

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, , 17

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5487) *Copyist.*

Cl. L

Clifton, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Clifton, Benjamin

# Cline, Samuel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | 18916 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* [illegible]

See also _____

C | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Cline

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Penn-sylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

K. 1 **Pa.**

Samuel Kline

Private ; 1 Regiment Pa.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £51 $11 33/

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ds. [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle, and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 57

H. [illegible]

(575) *Copyist.

# Clinton, Matthew

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Michael Cradler

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec. 1, 1785.

No of Certificate 7485 ; Letter S

1207

Sum 42 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer William Pierce

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General state of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 414 Rutherford



Copyright

C | 1 | Pa.

Mathew Clayton

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue: July 1, 1785.

No of Certificate 4552 ; Letter B

1439

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Irvine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 105.

M. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Pa.

Matthew Linton,
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands; reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 25th day of February, 1830.

Josiah Dickinson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page

(547) *Copyist*

Cloase, Jacob

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Cloase, Jacob

Clouse, Jacob

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Vance

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyer, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue . . . July 1st, 1785.

No of Certificate 15391; Letter C

Sum . . . 40 Dollars . . . 90lbs.

Signer William Vance

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General's office of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 111

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Clouse

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb. 1, 1785.

N° of Certificate 14557; Letter D 943

Sum 47 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer's Christian Clouse

Remarks:

*This Book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. — Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **172**; page 83

Catalina McCoy
Copyist.

Co. | — | Pa.

Jacob Clouse.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKINSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; Page

(547) *Copyist*

Cochran, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C 1 Pa.

George Cochran

, First Regiment; 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: March 11, 1785.

No of Certificate 7166 & 7145; Letter R

Sum: 64 Dollars 90ths.

Signer: Eph. D Cain

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 86

(547) Clerk.

C | 1 | Pa.

Serge Cochran

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas H. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue 1785

No. of Certificate 15628; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 119

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

C. | - 1 | Pa.

George Cochran.
Serjt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 9

(547) F. T. Hinckley *Copyist*

# Locker, Nicholes

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 2 3 [illegible] | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Command of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to the Northeard.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]



Copyist.

P. 3 - 6

# Coffee John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

John Coffee

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 13, 1784.

No of Certificate 7447; Letter K

95

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Abner Creed

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848.—Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 89 Wm Sweeny

(547) Copyist.

Gen. | 1 | Pa.

John Coffee

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 15, 1784.

No. of Certificate 10463; Letter D

45.

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Meade

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 114

Rutherford

(547) Copyist.

C 1 1 Pa.

John Coffee.
Pvt. 1st Ill. [illegible]

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation-Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**Revolutionary War.**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation-lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5

(545) *Copyist*

C 3 K

Coile, Alexander

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Coyle, Alexander

Corne, Barth u

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Barth[w] Coine

....., First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue ..... Aug[t] ....., 17[84]

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum ..... Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office, at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 1727 page 16 [illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

C. | 1 |

Bartholemew Crine

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Gratuity to November the 4th, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 84307; Letter G

Sum £20 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 219 McKeehy *Copyist.*

Coleman, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* R.P. 481. 7p6.

**See also** ____

C | 1 | Pa.

John Coleman

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7379; Letter D

Sum 23 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer John Coleman

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 6

Tim Buckley

(547) Copyist.

C / Pa.

John Coleman

Private, / Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* :-

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £51 0 /

Sum admitted

Remarks: Private 4th Batt

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

Private

(575). *Copyist.*

E | 1 | Pa.

John Coleman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers; 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pvt dated , 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

(556) Copyist.

# Bolgan, Barnabas.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Barnabas Colgan

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 1st ; 1784.

N° of Certificate 15149 ; Letter C

Sum $80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Barnabas Colgan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 103

Rob Bulkley

(547) Copyist

( | 1 | Pa.

+

John Pierce Calvary
Barnabas Colgan

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7747; Letter D

Sum 40 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Barnabas Colgan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page 47

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Barnabas Colgan.
Prt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joseph Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 5

547) J. T. Kinsley *Copyist*

# Volkendoll, George

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

George Criswell

, First Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue May 24, 1785

No of Certificate 7713; Letter C 413

Sum £ 3 Dollars 7 90ths

Signer William Criswell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 88 R. V. Beaver

Co'st.

Collier, James.

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Collier, Joseph

# Collier, Joseph

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

( | 1 | Pa.

[illegible]

1 Lieut, Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.
1st Comp'y
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 1779.

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(544)

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Pa.

Jat Collier

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Report**

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17th 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Regt, 1 Penna

Capts Name, Saml Ewing

Lieutenant, Jat Collier

Ensign,

Serjts, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 2

Remarks: From 5 feet 7 to 5 10 from 21 to 38 years old principally old Riflemen Arms good, in fine Order. From 3 to 5 years in Service.

Number of record:

48

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Joseph Collier

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Jan 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 4536-76; Letter F

Sum 150 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer Joseph Collier

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 52

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Joseph Collier

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erœurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

No. of Certificate 13921; Letter C

Sum 252 Dollars 61 90ths.

Signer Jos Collier

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Acting Comptroller General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 60

Kirkwood

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Joseph Collier

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereunius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 15, 1784.

No of Certificate 7417 67; Letter G.

Sum 177 Dollars 55 90ths.

Signer Jos. Collier

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll-book 'A,' one of the Books or pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 68

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Joseph Collier

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B[illegible] and Captain Ephraim Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names respectively, in Certificates dated July [illegible] bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1st, 1778, to August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 15, 1784.

No of Certificate 7565 for Letter (E)

Sum 46 Dollars 44/90ths.

Signer Jos. Collier

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania lines in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 51.

[illegible] Copyist.

(547)

C | | Pa.

Joseph Colier.
Lieut. 1st Infantry Pa. Q.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading;

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) *Copyist*

C | | Pa.

Joseph Collins

Ensign 1st Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m) Copyist.

Appears on a

**List**

of Hats Sold by Dan[l] Kemper Esq[r] at Newburgh, July, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

, 17

Number of record:

**27**

(545*m*)

*Copyist.*

C | / | **Pa.**

Joseph Collier

Ensn 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Ensign

Date of Commission, 18th April, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(545*m*)

Copyist.

# Collier, Richard

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Richd Collier

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectfully, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 12, 1785.

No of Certificate 73284 ; Letter H 837

Sum 70 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer John Anderson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal at office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*

Vol. 172; page 62

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Richard Gilbert

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Jan 12, 1785.

N° of Certificate 1408 ; Letter C

1371

Sum 70 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Silas Pocketwood

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books or pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 70



Copyist

97

# Collins, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* R. P 43 (3) 51

**See also** _____

C | 1 | Pa.

Chas. Collins

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Roll**

of Captain Craig's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:



Copyist.

Pa.

[illegible] Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

John Calvin

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue ; 17

No. of Certificate 13746 ; Letter C

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* "This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 324

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

John Collins.

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereinius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate 7412; Letter C

Sum Dollars 90Dls.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818." Geo. Bryan, *Late Deputy Auditor General Stated Accounts.*"

Vol. **172**; page 6 1/

(547) *Copyist.*

C. | 1 | Pa.

Josiah Collins

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ephraim Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

No. of Certificate 14335; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A' of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 14

(547)

*Copyist.*

C. | 1. | Pa.

John Collins

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement betwgen the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

No. of Certificate 14066; Letter A

Sum 50 Dollars 0 90ths.

Signer John Collins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 84

Will Duffield

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

John Collins

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7546; Letter J

Sum. 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Collins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 119

Copyist.

(547)

C | 1 | Pa.

John Collins,
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5

(547) J. T. Hensley *Copyist*

# Collins, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Pa.

Thomas Collins
Prt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General: and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 0

(545) *Copyist*

C | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Collins

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erqurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 3, 1784

N° of Certificate 10347; Letter B.

917

Supl 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 116

R M Beck & Co

(547) Copyist.

1 **Pa.**

Thomas Collins

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**Revolutionary War.**

Date of Issue , 1785.

No of Certificate Letter

Sum Dollars 90 lbs.

Signed

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that the Book Containing two hundred and forty pages is a correct copy of page 93 Book A one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. **172**: page 93

(547) *Copyist.*

C 1 Pa.

Thomas Collins

First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 4th, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 3, 1785.

No. of Certificate 14178; Letter C 974

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths

Signer William Power

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two Hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1815." Chas Biddle *Comptroller General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172, page 69

William Power

Copyist.

(547)

1 Pa.

[illegible], First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a [illegible] Book,

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ebenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: July 3, 1785.

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signed [illegible]

Remarks:

"This book is one of the following Series, viz. I Certify that the Book [illegible] Contains two hundred and Forty Pages, is a correct copy of pay roll Book [illegible] one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1785. Geo. BRYAN, Dep. Comptr. Gen. Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page [illegible]

(547) [illegible] Copyist.

Colson, Barnabas.

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Colgan, Barnabas

Colter, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Coulter, James

# Conaway, Patrick

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Expiration of Inlistment, [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

(555) Copy(ist.

Condenier John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Privat. | Privat. |

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Condinier John

Condin, Peter

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with -*

Condon, Peter

X 101

# Condiner, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:*

See also

C 1 Pa.

Geo Commaner

Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st Pennsylvania Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1780.

Roll dated March 2 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

(513) N*

Copyist.

( / Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged / / / 15 . /

Sum admitted

Remarks: / [illegible] /

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page / 5

[illegible]

(575) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

John Condunen

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 23, 1784.

No of Certificate 7387; Letter S.

Sum 3 9. Dollars 3 0 90ths.

Signed John Condunen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book (A) one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 7

(547) Copyist.

# Gardner, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

C. | 1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1st Pennsylv. Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

(555) Copy tst.

103

# Condon, Peter

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | - Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 | 20 | |
| 2 | 1 8 2 4 5 7 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* P. A. 4 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 6

**See also**

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1st Pennsylv. Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

N. B. all the above men are under the Command of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to the Northeard.

Remarks:

[illegible]

(555.) Copyist.

Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 13

(575)

Copyist.

1034

Conway James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Conway James

103 K

# Connell, Terrence

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Terence Connell

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb 3, 1785.

No of Certificate 74004; Letter D

946

Sum 114 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Bowen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and sixty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 63.

(547) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Pa.

Jeremiah Connel

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb. , 178[illegible].

No of Certificate 9116 ; Letter D

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Pierce

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 68

Copyist.

# Connelly. Patrick

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C. | 1 | Pa.

Patrick Connelly

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible] 8, 17[illegible]

No of Certificate [illegible] ; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal at Office in Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Gilbert Connelly

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible] 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7483; Letter C

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Gilbert Connelly

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 72 Harrisburg

1. Pa.

Patrick Connelly

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 11887; Letter D

Sum 110 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Patrick × Connelly

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of the 172 Book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 93

William McKay

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Colonel Connelly.

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784

No. of Certificate 5546; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Colonel Connelly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 116

(547) Copyist.

Patrick Connerly.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 6

(517) J T Hunsley *Copyist*

# Conner, Charles

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C 1 Pa.

Charles Cessna

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 4, 1785.

No of Certificate 7453-9; Letter B

982

Sum 30 Dollars = £9. 90ths.

Signer Charles Cessna

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 83

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Charles Conner

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue July, 1785.

No of Certificate 15395; Letter L 982

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Pierce

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Leader General state of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 11

Copyist.

(547)

C | 1 | Pa.

Charles Conner.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *:

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page (547)

F. Hindley
*Copyist*

163 E

# Conner, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C. | 1 | Pa.

John Cairnes

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1[illegible]; Letter C

Sum 10 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate:—"I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 95

[illegible]
*Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

John Conner

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 73295; Letter H

Sum 80 Dollars 90 cts.

Signer John Conner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172; page 108

Copyist.

(547)

Co | | Pa.

John Conner.
Pvt 1st Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joseph Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) T Hinckley *Copyist*

1032

Connerly Patrick

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Connelly Patrick

-163-

Conoway James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Conway, James

1 107 K

# Conway, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

James Conway
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading: :

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKINSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 6

(547) *Copyist*

1 | Pa:

[illegible], First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1781, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1780.

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

[illegible]

(547)

1 Pa.

[illegible], First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book covers the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 71

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Conway

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue July 1st, 1784.

No of Certificate 5 5 3 ; Letter C

6 25

Sum 10 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jack Armstrong

Remarks:-

*This Book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and fifty pages is a correct copy of part of book A one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818." (Sgd.) BRYAN, *Acting General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 93

(547)

Copyist

C | 1 | Pa.

James Conway

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 2d, 1784

N° of Certificate 7042 ; Letter C

6 92

Sum 80 Dollars 90cts.

Signer Richard Burnsheath

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Deputy Secretary State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172 page 116

(547) Copyist.

104

# Conyen, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Enlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

Cook, Philip

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa

Philip Cook,
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5.

(517) *Copyist*

C | 1 | Pa.

Philip Cook

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ebenezer Beaty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 178

No of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars. 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing One hundred and Fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 62

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Phelps Cook

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue 1 Aug 27, 1784.

No. of Certificate 17125; Letter C

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Wescott

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 72 Phelps Cook

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Ethelip Cook

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue August 1, 1784.

No. of Certificate 4891; Letter C

239

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jacob Carroll

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Settling General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 13 Ethelip Cook

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Philip Cook

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 5534 21 ; Letter C

429

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Caldwell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Acting Secretary State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 116

(547)

Copyist.

Cooley, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

James Cooley

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 21, 1784.

No. of Certificate 4952; Letter C

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Cooley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 95

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Cooley

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Dec. 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1643; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Cooley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. "Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 671

E Culbertson

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Cooly
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547)

J. T. Hunsley
*Copyist*

1 1046

# Cooper Charles

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C. 1 Pa.

Charles Cooper

, First Regiment; 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Frequrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

No of Certificate 7495 1/2; Letter St

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Charles Cooper

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 95 RuBuck Co



Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Charles Cooper

; First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:—

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784

N° of Certificate 75207; Letter L

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Charles Cooper

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay Roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 108

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Charles Cooper.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol: **173**; page

(547) J T Hurley *Copyist*

Box C

Cormick. Hugh

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

McCormick, Hugh

Coulter James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

James Colter

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue July 24, 1785

N° of Certificate 7533-1; Letter H

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Coulter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN. *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 116

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 **Pa.**

James Colter

, First Regiment, 1781,

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb 24 ; 1785.

N° of Certificate 74034 ; Letter A

Sum 70 Dollars 40 90ths

Signer James Colter

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 64

(547) Copyist.

C | - | : | Pa.

James Coulter
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 6

(547) J. T. Hunsley *Copyist*

C | 1 | Pa.

Jas. Coulter

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June, 1785.

No of Certificate 7280; Letter K.

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer. Jas. Coulter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 7

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Carter

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent: from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 21, 1785.

No of Certificate 17383; Letter C

Sum Forty Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Carter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 43

(547)

Copyist.

11 C 5

Coulton, James

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Coulter, James

105

# Countz, Daniel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 [illegible] | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* [illegible].

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 1 | Pa...

Daniel County

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks: [illegible]

(555)

Copyist.

# Coyle, Alexander

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 436-786

See also

( ) / [illegible] **Pa.**

[illegible]

[illegible], / Regiment [illegible]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Alex' Cryder

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7818; Letter N

563

Sum 36 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Alex' Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 37

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 **Pa.**

Alex^r Coyles

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 74085; Letter H

550

Sum 57 Dollars 50 90ths

Signer. Alex^r Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, containing two hundred and fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Boggs of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Penna Naval line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, Auditor Gen^l State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 66

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Alex' Cogle

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue September 1, 1784.

No of Certificate 1243; Letter C

63

Sum 80 Dollars 90 ths.

Signer Alexander Cogle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**: page 42 Pittsburg

Copyist.

C | [redacted] | Pa.

Alex[r] Cole

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue July 11 1784.

N° of Certificate 1483 ; Letter C

Sum 30 Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer Alex[r] Cole

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 2

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Alex^r Coyles.

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 17; 1784.

N° of Certificate 755-94; Letter D

563

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alexander Coyles

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 116

Copyist.

(547)

C | 1 | Pa.

Alexander Coyle
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 6

(517) *Copyist*

Craig, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

James Craig

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissionier, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct. 9, 1784;

No. of Certificate 1145; Letter A

Sum 40 Dollars 56 90ths.

Signer James Craig

Remarks:

*The book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book contains two hundred and Fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 21

Copyist.

(547)

C | 1 | Pa.

James Craig

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurtus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 19, 1784.

No of Certificate 7520 C; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Craig.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 164

Copyist.

(547)

C | / | Pa.

James Craig
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

—"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joseph Dickerson, *Secy. L.O. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 1

(517) J T Hunter *Copyist*

Craig, Matthew

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C 1 Pa.

Matthew Craig

First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement betwgen the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug. 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 11917; Letter A

350

Sum 110 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A." one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Prothonotary State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172, page 95

(547) Copyist.

Pa.

1

C

Mathew Craig

, First Regiment.

Appears in a **Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 26, 1784.

No. of Certificate 1532 82; Letter H

1780 90lbs.

Sum 52 Dollars.

Signer Geo Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 187 Rutherford

Copyist.

(547)

C | 1 | Pa.

Matthew Craig

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue July 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7582 & 83; Letter H

180

Sum 30 Dollars. 90 lbs.

Signer James Burrell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 107

Copyist.

(647)

C | 1 | Pa

Matthew Craig
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness wh[redacted]ve hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office [redacted]arrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 6

(547) Copyist

# Craig, Samuel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | 2678 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* R.I. 4351

See also

C Pa

Samuel Craig
Capt Col Hands Penn. Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the only person named above, the ~~earliest~~ entry in said account being dated February 22, 1777, and the latest , 17 .

Dr

To Cash paid him for the recruiting service for Treasury dollars 300 —

Vol. 143, page 445

(545i)

Copyist.

Ca 1 Pa.

Craig

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Advanced on the new recruiting Accott. West Chester October 14. 1776.

× × ×

To Capt. Craigs Co. Pallatine

× × ×

(Revolutionary War.)

To subsistence for Capt Craig's Co. who at this time was stationed at Samuel Craig's Co.

Number of record: 1

(5450)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Pa.

Craig

Capt. J.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows: -

Advanced on the new recruiting Accott. West Chester October 11. 1776.

×  ×  ×

To Capt. Craig 26 Dollars

×  ×  ×

(Revolutionary War.)

To ride with [illegible]

Co. C. to Camp. who at this time was Lt. Daniel Craig's Co.

Number of record:

1 ( ) K ( Pettendorf

(545i) Copyist.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return**

of Cavalry in men & horses.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**169**

(548d)

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Pa.

Saml Craige

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Report**

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17th 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Regt, 1. Penna.

Capts Name, Saml. Craige

Lieutenant, Jas. Collier

Ensign,

Serjts, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 2

Remarks: From 5 feet 7 to 5. 10 from 21 to 38 years old principally old rifle men Arms good in fair order From 3 to 5 years in Service

Number of record:

**48**

(5484)

L. C. Patterson

Copyist.

1. | Pa.

Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Craig

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1st, 1778, to August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 14, 1784

N° of Certificate 13645; Letter D

Sum 104 Dollars 62 90ths.

Signer Samuel Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. 'Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.' Geo Bryan *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 51.

(547) Copyist.

C. | | Pa.

Samuel Craig

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 4 1165 ; Letter C

Sum 200 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Samuel Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818." Geo. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **172**: page 149

(545) Comptst.

C | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Craig

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Piereg, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 1784.

No of Certificate 7365; Letter C

Sum 134 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Saml Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 52

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Craig

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Roll**

of Captain Craig's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

undated, 17

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Craig

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without Caption, Date, or Certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Craig

Coats, —; Weastcoats, 4

Breeches, 2; Stockings, 5

Shoes, 6; Hats, —

Shirts, 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

Copyist

C... f... / **Pa.**

Samuel Craig

Captain, 1 Regiment Pa

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1 5 4 [illegible] 11 11¼

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Col. 11

Capt 11 Pa. 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 13

Ferrell

(575) *Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jany 1777 Untill the 31st Augt 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Date of Comsn, [illegible], 17

Promoted, [illegible], 17

Resigned, [illegible], 17

Prisoner of war, [illegible]

Dead, [illegible], 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5484) [illegible] Copyist.

C | Pa.

Samuel Craig.

Captain.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5

(517) *Copyist*

Appears on a

**List**

of Hats Sold by Dan[l] Kemper Esq[r] at Newburgh, July, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

, 17

Number of record:

**27**

(545*m*)

*Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

# Samuel Craig.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Regt of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record;

**10**

(545*m*)

J. J. Hinckley

*Copyist.*

C | | Pa.

Samuel Craig

Capt. 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

2nd October, 17

Date of Commission: Oct. 1, 17 7 6.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. P. Gill

*Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Craig

Capt. 1st Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

Date of Commission, 7 Octr, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Capt.

Appears on a

**Record of Officers' Commissions**

Recievd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

, 17

, 17

Date Com[n] Dec 16 , 17 7 .

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

Copyist.

Craige, Samuel

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Craig, Samuel

108.2

catty, Andrew

# Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*rds filed with*

Crotty, Andrew

1 C

# Crawford, Alexander

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant † Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 20 | |
| 2 | 1 8 7 4 0 1 | 21 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 22 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 23 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 24 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 25 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | 2 |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 436, 78 (

See also _____

C [illegible] Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page [illegible]

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Alexander Crawford

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Carlisle, 17 .

Expiration of Inlistment, July, 17 80.

Remarks:

C | 1 | Pa.

Alex' Crawford

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 13679 ; Letter P

Sum 51 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.— GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 52 Wilkes

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Edw^d Crawford

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7118; Letter C.

Sum 5.70 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Edward Crawford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 58

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Edward Crawford

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 73673; Letter C

Sum 21 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Edwd Crawford

Remarks;

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 57

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Edward Crawford

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7291; Letter C

Sum [illegible] Dollars 61 90ths.

Signer Edward Crawford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 60.

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Edw^d Crawford

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described, as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Balance of Subsistence from June 1st, 1778, to August 1st, 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Sept 9, 1784

N° of Certificate 7365-4; Letter A.

Sum 73 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer Edward Crawford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *In the General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 91.

H. A. Reisley

(547) Copyist.

# Crawford, Edward

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Paymaster | Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

( | 1 | Pa.

Colonel Crawford's

Regiment, Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated

October 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. C. Clarke

(544) Copyist.

# Crawford, Edward

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | 3 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R.R. 43 Pa

See also

( | 1 | Pa.

Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*Copyist.*

Appears on a

**List**

of Hats Sold by Dan[l] Kemper Esq[r] at Newburgh, July, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

, 17

Number of record:

**27**

(545*m*)

*Copyist.*

C . . . . / **Pa.**

Edward Crawford

Indep't . . / Regiment Pa . . .

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged . . . . . 11 . . . . / . . .

Sum admitted . . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . Pa. Regt. . . .

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page . . . 11 . . . . . .

(575) . . . . . *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Edw. Crawford

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jany 1777 Untill the 31st Augt 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... , 17

Date of Comsn, [illegible] , 17

Promoted, ..... , 17

Resigned, ..... , 17

Prisoner of war, .....

Dead, ..... , 17

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(5487)

Copyist.

C. | | Pa.

Edward Crawford

Ensign 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[d] Sep[t] 1778"

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Sept. 11, 1777

Remarks: Resigned 2d Lieut.

Number of record.

9

(515m)

J. P. Sitler

*Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Edward Crawford

Ens[n] 1 Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated [illegible], 17

Rank, Ens[n] 2d Regiment

Date of Commission, 11 Sept[r], 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

# Edward Crawford.

Appears with the rank of 3rd Sergt. on a

**List**

of Pennsylv. Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Regt of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, May 13, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. T. Kinsley copyist.

Crawford . Samuel

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C 1 Pa.

Samuel Crawford

First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 11447; Letter E.

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Samuel Crawford

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate:—I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll No. 1, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 75

Copyist.

(347)

C. | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Crawford

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 28, 1784

N° of Certificate 15272; Letter B

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Samuel Crawford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 172: page 54

Rutherford & Co

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Crawford
Pvt. 1st Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*".

Vol. **173**; page 6

(547) *Copyist.*

# Creighton, Alexander

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 45:786

See also ____

Co | | Pa

Hez Creighton

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen[l] Hospital at Lititz w[h] y[e] Brigades Reg[t] Comp[y] &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated ..... Sep 23, 1778.

Name, Hez Creighton

Brigade, G. Wayne's

Regiment; 1st Penn[a]

Company; Co Wilcox

Remarks:

Number of record :

**56**

(545*m*)

*Copyist.*

x 1124 C

# Crusler, Elias

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 Pa, Regt;

1 Pa.

Elias Yeasley

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue: March 10, 1784.

No of Certificate 7407 8 ; Letter C

7128

Sum 110 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Elias Yeasley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1813.—Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 65

(547) *Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

Elias Hunter

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erkurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Dec. 10, 1785.

No of Certificate 10376; Letter H

1128

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Hugh Hartford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 15

Copyist.

112 L

Croan, Henry

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Crone, Henry

1 1/2 F

Crone Henry

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Henry Craig

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Dec 17, 1784

N° of Certificate 1[illegible]; Letter C

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 123

Wm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Pa.

Henry Caire

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively; in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7166; Letter C

Sum 20 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Henry Caire

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 77 Harrisburg



Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Henry Croan.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."

Joshua Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page

(547) J T Hawley *Copyist*

Cross, Patrick

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Patrick Cross

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14473; Letter A

543

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Alex Irvin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 80

Mat Dudley

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Patrick Reed

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who servyed to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 1, 1784

N° of Certificate 10307; Letter C

543

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alexander Irvine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 110

Richardson

(547) Copyist.

C | 1. | Pa.

Patrick Cross.
Pvt. 1st Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 6

J T Kinsley

 *Copyist.*

# Crotsley, Mathies

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 4

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C | 1 | Pa.

Marnes Brotsler

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 1778, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

Extract



Copyist.

x 113-2

# Crotty, Andrew

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

[redacted] *Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 | Pa.

Conrad Seltz

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug. 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 11545 ; Letter A

1671

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jacob Swartwout

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 82

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Andrew Beatty

„First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15372; Letter C.

164

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richard Buchanan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 111

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

* Andrew Cratty.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 0

(547)

*Copyist*

# Grout, Matthias

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 | Pa.

*Prothica Court*

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *August*, 1784.

N° of Certificate *7247*; Letter *C*

*163*

Sum *70* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *Clerk Ass'd C*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Contains Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of Pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Penns. Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1848. Geo. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page *69* *McBrickley*

(547) *Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

Jonathan Veal

First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 17[illegible]

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90 Dis:

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

( | 1 | Pa.

Heathcar Court

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1787.

No. of Certificate 7[illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 93

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Mathias Cook

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 1784

N° of Certificate 15333; Letter C

1785

Sum 20 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Mathias Cook

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, Auditor General' State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172: page 117

Mat Beatty

Copyist.

(547)

C | 1 | Pa.

Matthias Crout.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 6

D. Hensley.

(547) *Copyist*

V 1136

# Crow, Christian

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Christian Creel

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

No of Certificate 7458 1; Letter C

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Christian Creel

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 83

Rec'd Barclay

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

Christian Cred

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7041 19; Letter L

Sum 8 0 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Christian Cred

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 112

Rundlett

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Christian Crow.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War).

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 6

(547) Copyist

# Crowley, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 4.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

John Fowler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

[illegible]; 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:



Copyist.

114-A

Cule, Hugh

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Cull, Hugh

Cull, Hugh

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also Hugh Cull, 2 Pa. Regt.

1 | Pa.

Hugh Call

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March, 1784.

N° of Certificate 10011; Letter D

321

Sum 74 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Samuel Laird

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages), is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 97

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Hugh Cale

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 16, 1784

N° of Certificate 15718; Letter C

674

Sum 30 Dollars — 90ths.

Signer Samuel Laub

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 122

(547) Copyist.

C | | Pa.

Hugh Cull,
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 0

(547) J. Hensley *Copyist*

1 4 C

Cumming Edward

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Cummins, Edward

# Cummins, Edward

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C 1 Pa.

Edward Cummins

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 3, 1785.

No of Certificate 4814 4; Letter C 949

Sum 70 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer William Brown

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D, 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172: page 214

Recorded by

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Edward Crumrine

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & priyates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 3, 1785

N° of Certificate 7212 ; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars. 90ths.

Signer William Irvine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 105

Ed'd Beatty Esq

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Edward Cumming
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5

(547) *Copyist*

1/4 c

# Cunningham, David

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

David Cunningham

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 29, 1785.

No of Certificate 14637; Letter A

1321.

Sum 6 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer William Cowen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 86

(547) *Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

Nicol Cunningham

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible] Sept 29, 1785.

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Lane

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book A: one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo: Bryan N.P. Deputy General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 113

H. McCleary

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

David Cunningham
Pvt. 1st Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands; as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page )

(547) *Copyist*

114 a

# Cunningham, Matthew

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Nat^l Cunningham

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug^t 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7603 4; Letter D

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Nath^l Cunningham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 20

Wm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Matthew Cunningham,
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 0

(547) J. T. Heverly *Copyist

C 1 **Pa.**

Mathew Cunningham

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 23, 1784.

No of Certificate 7467 ; Letter P

Sum 10 Dollars 60. 90ths.

Signer Mat Cunningham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book No. 8, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **172**; page 87 RW Burkey

Copyist.

# Cunningham, Robert

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C 1 | Pa.

Robert Cunningham

First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent: from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 1, 1785.

N° of Certificate 14508; Letter C

940

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Robert Cuningham

Remarks:

* "This book bears the following Certificate; "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 1, 22; page 92

William Kerr

(647) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Robert Cunningham

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784 bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb'r, 1785.

N° of Certificate 15223; Letter H

Pa

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Irvine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty page's) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. "GEO [illegible] *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 105

Rud Buchanan

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Robert Cunningham
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5

(547)

J T Hinkley

*Copyist*

Cuppy, Peter

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Peter Capp

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

[redacted]sue Aug 15, 1785.

N° of [redacted]e. 1235 C ; Letter H

Sum 9 C Dollars 90ths.

Signer Peter Capp

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book "N," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172:** page 41

(547) *Copyist.*

Curley, Barnabas

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15. | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C 1 | Pa.

Barney Curley

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erentius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

No of Certificate 14843; Letter St.

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Barney Curley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 91½

Rick Ridley

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Barney Curley

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pieree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1521 ; Letter K

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Barney Curley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 165

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Barnabas Curley.
Pvt. 1st Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This Book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKINSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 6

(547) J T Hursley *Copyist*

114

Curley Barney

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Curley, Barnabas

# Currey, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37926-60 | 20 | |
| 2 | 18773-6 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* Rev. P. 436.786

**See also** ____

1 | Pa.

Samuel Culver

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Capt[n] Parr's Company, 1[st] Pennsylv[a] Regiment
In the Service of the united States Commanded
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks:



Copyist.

[illegible] Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 213

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

Curry. James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Privat | Privat |

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Currey. James

117

# Curry, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

1 | Pa.

Capt. Parr

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

**Roll**

of Captn Parr's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment
In the Service of the united States Commanded
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Phila. date, 17

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

Curry, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

( | 1 | **Pa.**

William Carey

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 5, 1785.

No of Certificate 1945; Letter D.

Sum 11 Dollars 63 90ths.

Signer William Carey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 95

Rickards

(547) *Copyist.*

( | 1 | Pa.

*William Curry*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erqurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being "for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *1 / 8* , 1785

N° of Certificate *1 5 2 4 1* ; Letter *H*

Sum *Ten* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *William Curry*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of 'pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Assistant General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *184*

*Hunsicker*

(547) Copyist.

C | | Pa.

William Cuny,
Pvt. 1st Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller-General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page [illegible]

(517) J. T. Hinsley *Copyist*

1 - b

Dadsear, Thomias

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Dodson, Thomas

17-C

# Dailey, Joseph

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 1 | Pa.

Joseph Daily

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen; and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue 1792, 1784.

No. of Certificate 74454; Letter D

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Joseph Daily

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 49

A M Bradley

(547) *Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

Joseph Cadey

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784

No of Certificate 1510; Letter L

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Joseph Cadey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Master General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 108

(547) Copyist.

D | 17 | Pa.

Joseph Dailey

Sergt. | Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5

(547) J T Hinckley *Copyist*

1776

Daily Joseph

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Daily Joseph

V 1176

# Dalton, George

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 1 | Pa.

George Dalton

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue July 3, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7350 ; Letter C.

1150

Sum 114 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John C. Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 60

W. W. Beckley

Copyist.

(547)

D | 1 | Pa.

George Dalton

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue 7 Oct 23, 1785.

N° of Certificate 14215; Letter C

1750

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer J. L. Mercer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 70

(547)

Copyist.

# Dalton, Richard

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | - 1 **Pa.**

Richard Dalton
Dalton

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Mch 23, 1785.

N° of Certificate 14037; Letter D

1290

Sum 62 Dollars 90ths

Signer Mary McCarty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 64

Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa:

Rich^d Dalton
Dalton

First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue March 23, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7411 90; Letter A

1290

Sum 20 Dollars 90ths

Signer Mary W. Curby

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. "Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 69

W. W. Beckley

(547) Copyist.

Danlinger, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal-papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* RvP 436786

See also

(1) | 1 | **Pa.**

John Hunberger

David, 1 Regiment Pa.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 913

(575) *Copyist.*

117

# Danlinger, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

# Dawlinger, William

11-2

Daugherty James Jr

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Dougherty James Jr

11 P L

Daugherty, James Sr

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Dougherty, James Sr

119.

# Davidson, David

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 1 | Pa.

David Davidson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 2 1 1 2 ; Letter A

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer David Davidson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 102

Copyist.

(547)

D | 1 | Pa

David Davison

Sergt 1 Penn.a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5

(547) J. T. Hawley *Copyist*

# Davidson, Edward

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

| D | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

Edward Dawson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereifrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July, 1785.

N° of Certificate 25147; Letter B

9534

Sum 32 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Greer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 103

Rankin

(547) Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

Edward Davison,
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secry. Ld. Office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 7

(547) J. T. Heisley *Copyist*

L | 1 | Pa.

Edward Davidson

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book.***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb 3, 1785

No of Certificate 14408 ; Letter G

937

Sum 78 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two Hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 78

(547) Copyist.

# Davidson, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L | 1 | Pa. |

James Lawdson

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major-Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erequius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7414 B.; Letter A.

Sum 40 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer James Lawdson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 78

(547) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Pa.

Serv. Americans

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 7, 1784

N° of Certificate 15170; Letter A

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Geo. Bryan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 105

(547)

Copyist.

D 1 1 Pa

James Davidson.
Cpt. 1st Penna Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Dep. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(54)

J. T. Harrisburg *Copyist*

120

# Davis, David.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R.1 P 436 786

**See also** _____

D | 1 | Pa.

David Dunn

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a ,

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784

N° of Certificate 73863 ; Letter C

Sum 2 Dollars 90ths.

Signer David Dunn

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172, page 58



*Copyist.*

L | 1 | **Pa.**

David Davis

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £14 : 13 : 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dated 1 May 78

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 65

(575) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

David Lewis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Philada., 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Command of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to the Northeard.

Remarks:



Copyist.

# Davis, John.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 436 786

See also

John Davis

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784

N° of Certificate 73905; Letter G

Sum 460 Dollars 17 90ths.

Signer John Davis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General state of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 60

(547) Copyist.

D 1 **Pa.**

John Davis

Captain, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £511 16 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pft 1/2 1/2 16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786:

Vol. 7, page 45

(575) Copyist.

John Davis

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14146; Letter E

Sum 33 9 Dollars 36 90ths.

Signer John Davis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'N.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 68 Hunt

(547) Copyist.

# Davis, Llewellen

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Pa.

Llewellen Davis.
Lieut. 1st Infantry Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547) J. T. Hensley *Copyist*

Davis, Peter

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 1 | Pa.

Peter Faro

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 74259; Letter A

135

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Joseph Johnston

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1825. Geo. Bryan, *Deputy Secretary of State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 25

Kilbreath

(547) Copyist.

Pa. | 1 | Pa.

[illegible]

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(547)

D | 1 | Pa,

Peter Davis,
Pvt. [illegible] Capt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation-Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks;

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

J. T. Hinkley

(547) *Copyist*

122

# Davis, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:* R1 P436788

**See also**

Thomas Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

September 1st, 17 .

Expiration of Inlistment, ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....



Copyist.

D | 1 | **Pa.**

Thomas Lewis

Lieut, 1 Regiment Pa

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book *.

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 70 6 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Cancelled 1 Reg't

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

(575) *Copyist.*

D | . 1 | Pa.

Thomas Davis

_____, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 7, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7837; Letter A

Sum 32 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Davis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 5

Copyist.

124-C

# Davison, David

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

# Davidson, David

1224

Davison, Edward

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Davidson, Edward

1782

Davison, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Davidson, James

1-2-3

# Dawlinger, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* ____

See also ____

1 | Pa.

William Armitage

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1st Pennsylv$^{a}$ Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Philadelphia, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

(555) Copy'd.

No.

William Dauliger

Pvt. Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st Pennsylvania Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl , 1780.

Roll dated May 2 , 1780.

Comm'ssioned , 17

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

Copyist.

# Dawson William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

40 | 1 | Pa.

William Anderson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 5 ; 1784.

N° of Certificate 5444 ; Letter A

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Francis Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172; page 173

Wm Anderson

(547) Copyist.

1 **Pa.**

William Lawson

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Naines; respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

AD | | Pa.

William Dawson,
Sergt. | Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8.

(547) J. F. Meginley Copyist

Day, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13. | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D. | 1 | Pa.

John Kay

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14607; Letter D

2225

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Joseph J. Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 84



Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

John Day

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784

N° of Certificate 75581 : Letter G

225

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Joseph J. Johnston

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of "pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 118

(547) Copyist.

A 1 Pa

John Dreg
Pvt 1 Serg. Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 3

J. J. Heisley
*Copyist*

1837

# Dean. William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

10 | 1 | Pa.

William Dean.

Pvt. | Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 8

J. Hensley

(547) *Copyist*

D | 1 | Pa.

William Dean

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

No of Certificate 1[illegible]21; Letter G

[illegible]171

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Dunnett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate—I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan Register General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172; page 116

Copyist.

(547)

A — | 1 | Pa.

William Kean

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

No of Certificate 7252; Letter L

431

Sum 20 Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'N.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page [illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Pa.

William Peart

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

No of Certificate 11918.; Letter D

431

Sum 16 Dollars 68 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 92

Kate Buckley.
*Copyist.*

# Decker, Benjamin

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

Book Mark: R, P 436,786

**See also** ____

2 | 1 | Pa.

Corporal Decker

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

of Captain Craig's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec, 17

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

D. / Pa.

Benjamin Baker's

Capt., 1 Regiment ...

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged ...

Sum admitted ...

Remarks: ...

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page ...

(575) Copyist.

# Delhart, Abraham

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 1 | Pa.

Abraham Dehart,
Sergt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547) J. T. Hensley *Copyist.*

L | 1 | Pa.

Abraham DeHart

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several Sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 11, 1784.

No of Certificate 11277; Letter C

Sum 34 Dollars 32 90ths.

Signer Abraham DeHart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818." GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 91 Kirkbride



Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 20 | 1 | Pa. |

Abraham Lechart.

, First Reglment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 4, 1784

No. of Certificate 75 172; Letter A

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Abraham Lechart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 10

(547) Copyist.

# Delaney. Martin

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 1 Pa

Murlock (or Marlin) Delaney
Sgt. 1 Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:—

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 347

J. Wise Orig

*Copyist*

(E) 1 Pa.

Martin Mary

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

No of Certificate 12404; Letter E

174

Sum 40 Dollars. 60 90ths.

Signer Andrew Allison

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172; page 11 Allison, Mary

*Copyist:*

D | 1 | Pa.

Martin Beaty

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter D

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Martin Beaty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 102

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

12 C

Delaney, Murtoch

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Delaney, Martin

# Delote, Nicolas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L 1 Pa.

Nicolas Nolte

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book*** 

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Augt 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1493 T.; Letter A

1111

Sum 20 Dollars 10 90ths

Signer Nicolas Nolte

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN. *Deputy Secretary of the State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 95

Wm McAlly

(547) Copyist.

# Dempsey, Charles

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. 1 **Pa.**

Charles McKinsey

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 15, 1784.

No of Certificate 4810; Letter C.

Sum 40 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Charles McKinsey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172:** page 91 Pa Archives

A. 1 | 1 | Pa.

Charles Dempsey

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue: Nov 16, 17 84.

No of Certificate: 1 1 1 2 1; Letter C.

Sum: 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer: Charles Dempsey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 104

Reinscribed

Copyist.

(547)

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 5

*Copyist*

# Dempsey. Sampson

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa.

Serjeant Company

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible] 1784

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Contains two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Register General's Office of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**: page [illegible]

Samuel Dempsey.

, First Regiment,

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erentius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 17[illegible]

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Settler General's State of Pennsylvania*

Vol. **172**: page 48

(547) Copyist.

A | 1 | Pa.

Sampson Dempsey.
Cpl. 1 Penna. Rgt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**Revolutionary War.**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania." In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

J. T. Heaverling

(547) *Copyist*

# Dempsey, Timothy

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Timothy Dempsey

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereunius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue March 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14532; Letter C

677

Sum 40 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer John Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 8

(547) Copyist.

L | 1 | Pa.

Timothy Dempsey

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Jan 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1241-8; Letter C

6711

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Pierce

Remarks: —

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A." one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 112

(547) Copyist.

A 1 1 Pa.

Timothy Dempsey,
Pvt. 1 Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSIAH DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 53

(517) *Copyist*

Denmark. John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Q.M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3739317 | 20 | |
| 2 | 3632467 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:* R V P 436786

**See also**

1 Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Inlistment, ----------, 17

Remarks: ----------

(555)

Copyist.

1 | Pa.

John Cornwick

Private Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month.

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....



Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

John Denmark

, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £124 . s12 . d6

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 27

(575) Hearst Copyist.

L | 1 **Pa.**

*John Lennark*

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Nov 15th*; 1784.

No of Certificate *12532*; Letter *D*

Sum *50* Dollars 90ths

Signer *J. Lennark*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 57

*Wm Buckley*

Copyist.

# Denmark, John, Jr.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R1 P 436 785

See also

D | 1 | Pa.

John Denmark m.

Fifth Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page [illegible]

(575) Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

John Denmark Jr.

_____, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 13835; Letter D

Sum 36 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer John Denmark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United-States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 57

(547) *Copyist.*

# Denny, Ebenezer

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 1 | Pa.

Ebenezer Denny

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14377; Letter C

827

Sum 16 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Caldwell & Carlton

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 76

Copyist.

1 Pa.

Ebenezer Denny

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue (Oct 13, 1784.

№ of Certificate 15106 / 15107 / 15108 ; Letter E / E / E

627

Sum 300 / 300 Dollars 30/3 90ths.

Signer Campbell & Fullerton

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 17

Copyist.

126

# Derringer William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 1 | Pa.

William Denninger

....., First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 19, 1784.

No of Certificate 13518; Letter L

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer William Denninger

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 57 RanBuckley

(547) *Copyist.*

Drumple, Robert D.

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 1 | Pa.

Gobart Drumple

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7453 9; Letter B

Sum 10 Dollars 60 00ths.

Signer Gobt. Drumple

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 82

(547) Copyist.

L | 1 | Pa.

Peter Dennis

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784.

No. of Certificate 10397; Letter D

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Peter Dennis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A." one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 11

Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa

Robert Derumple.
Pvt. | Penn'a Line

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547)

*Copyist*

# Desprit, Henry

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 1 | Pa.

Henry Desprit

, First Regiment, 1780:

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 12161 ; Letter L

Sum 32 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Henry x Desprit

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 55



Copyist.

L | 1 | Pa.

Henry Leaput

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 10, 1784.

No of Certificate 7 4 1 3 2; Letter O

Sum 73 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer Henry x Leaput

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 67

Mukinley

(547) Copyist.

O | 1 | Pa.

Henry Leopart

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

No of Certificate 7393; Letter O

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry Leopart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 94

(547) Copyist.

D

Henry Deaprit

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereinto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Gratuity to November the 1th, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 8428 ; Letter G

Sum 120 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Dec

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 249

(547) Copyist.

# Devinney, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1. Pa.

John Devinney

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 28, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15589; Letter E

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths

Signer John Devinney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book" (Containing two-hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 118

Rud Bickley

D | L | Pct.

John Divine
Pvt. | Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

J. T. Hawley.

(547) *Copyist.*

1. Pa.

A [illegible], First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 178[illegible]

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars — 60 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page [illegible]

1826

Devit, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

De Witt, James.

# DeWitt James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Pa.

[illegible], First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 178[illegible].

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

; First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue ; 178

N° of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page

(547) Copyist.

D 1 1 Pa

James Devit.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5

(517)

*Copyist*

127

# Dick, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jan$^{y}$ 1777 Untill the 31st Aug$^{t}$ 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ....., 17 .

Date of Com$^{sn}$, ....., 17 .

Promoted, ....., 17 .

Resigned, ....., 17 .

Prisoner of war, .....

Dead, ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(5487) *Copyist.*

# Dicker, Benjamin

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 1 | Pa.

Benjamin Decker

_____, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue _____, 17__.

No. of Certificate 12740; Letter C

2212

Sum 26 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer See letter Book

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 54

(547) *Copyist.*

Dicks, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 Pa.

George Deeren (Decr)

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B.[s] Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1[x]5[x]2 1; Letter C

Sum 6. Dollars 60 90ths

Signer George Deeren

Remarks:

*"This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book "A." one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. Geo Bry[n] x. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 51

H. Kelly Copyist.

(547)

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "'I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 9

Copyist

L | 1 | Pa.

Sergt Leeds

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 7, 1784

N° of Certificate ; Letter G

Sum 67 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Sergt Leeds

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172 page 10

Copyist.

(547)

A 1 Pa.

George Weeks

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1787.

No of Certificate 1 of 1 & 2; Letter A

Sum 6 Dollars 0 90ths.

Signer George Weeks

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that the Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 84 Hall Buckley

A 1 Pa.

George Lucas

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

No of Certificate 70201; Letter L

Sum 58 Dollars 90ths.

Signer. George Lucas

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 69

Wm Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

George Lloyd

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August, 1784

№ of Certificate 7870 ; Letter C

Sum £3 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer George Lloyd

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 6 Wednesday

*Copyist.*

# Dickson, George

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylv.a Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Expiration of Inlistment, [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]



Copyist.

Digby Simeon

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Digby. Simon

# Digby, Simon

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 1 | Pa.

Simon Digby,
Sergt | Penn'a Reg't

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547) J. T. Kinsley. *Copyist*

L | 1 | Pa.

Simeon Digby

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 75729 ; Letter C

62

Sum 112 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Hugh Cook

Remarks:

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 60

Hazlett Co

(547) Copyist.

| £ | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

Warren Eagle

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyon, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

No of Certificate 11,262; Letter [illegible]

Sum 140 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Margaret Peck

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 71

(547) *Copyist.*

L 1 Pa.

Thomas Rigby

First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and [illegible] pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page [illegible]

[illegible] Auditor.

(547)

A | 1 | Pa.

Simon Degley

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15505; Letter C

62

Sum 40 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Margaret Cook

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 15

Copyist.

(547)

125 C

# Dillman, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 1 - | Pa.

William Dellman

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pieree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & priyates who served to the end of the War".

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 23, 1784.

No of Certificate 7454 ; Letter A

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Dellman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 178

Ruth McCoy

(547) Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

William Dillman

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 23, 1784.

No of Certificate 74749; Letter L

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer William Dillman

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 89 Ed Buckley

(547) Copyist.

A. | 1 | Pa.

William Dillman,
Pvt. | Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8.

(547). J T Kinsley *Copyist*

✓ 127

# Dunn, Samuel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

2 | 1 | Pa.

Charles Lynn

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible]

Philadelphia, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks: Sick Prisoner



Copyist.

Divinney, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War).

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Devinney, John

Divinny John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Devinney, John

Dix, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:* Rs P 436782

See also

D[illegible] Pa.

G[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page [illegible]

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

Dixon, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Dicks. George

# Doan, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 1 | Pa.

William Doan

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

No of Certificate 43964; Letter B

431

Sum 68 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 62

Compst.

131.

# Dackings, John.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* ____

See also ____

1 | Pa.

John McKinzas

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Craig's Company, 1st Pennsylv.a Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 1778, 17

Remarks:

A 13/-A

# Dodson, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Pa.

Thomas Dadsear,
Lt. | Penn'a Reg't

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

J. T. Hemsley
*Copyist*

D | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Cadwell

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 178[illegible].

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer Thomas Cadwell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 45

(547)

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Dodson

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784

N° of Certificate 75294; Letter C

Sum: 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Dodson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty page's) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office in Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 108

(547) Copyist.

X. 1914

# Donald, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also.

C | 1 | Pa.

John O'Connell

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

No of Certificate 14928; Letter C

Sum £ 61 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John O'Connell

Remarks:

3

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 201



Copyist.

D | | Pa

John Donald.
Sargeant | Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading;

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSIAH DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 8.

(547) *Copyist*

A 130

# Donalen, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B 7 2 4 2 1 5 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* Ri P 436786

See also _____

| | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

William Smith

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Inlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]



Copyist.

Pa.

[illegible] Regiment

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 21

(573) [illegible]

Copyist.

Ky. 1 Pa.

William Denlon

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1253; Letter C

C/C

Sum: 20 Dollars 90ths

Signer. Joseph. Campbell.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll Book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan. *Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth.*"

Vol. 172; page 57

(547) Copyist.

Donlin, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Sergeant | Sergeant |
|---|---|

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Donalen, William

133 A

Dounell, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Donald, John

1534

# Donoho Timothy

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

**See also**

L | 1 | Pa.

Jeremiah Knowles

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue (Aug 17, 1781.

No of Certificate 1012 ; Letter (E)

Sum 16 Dollars 90ths.

Signer (Illegible) Lieutenant (Illegible)

Remarks: Deceased. (Illegible)

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818." Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 12(illegible)

*Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

Jeremiah Donaho

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1[illegible]12; Letter (R)

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Lieut Lieut Cate Donaho pa
Remarks: running receipt to Donaho
J. Hazel C.

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 43

(547) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Pa.

Timothy Donahoo

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 15, 1784

N° of Certificate 12220; Letter E

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Timothy × Donovan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. J72; page 115

Rud Buckley

(547) Copyist.

10 Pa

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Donohoo Timothy
(Name.)

Rev. War.
(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

Rep'd:

Only one found in G.I. of Rev. War —

Timothy Donohoo.

1 Pa. Regt.

When joined or enlisted and when separated from service not found.

Joh Mason
for C.

100

6-27-16

Form No. 447-2 - A. G. O.
Ed. July 16 15 10,000.

(Attach this end.)

WTK.

May 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. W. I. Sims,
Hotel Stetson,
907 Boren Avenue,
Seattle, Washington.

From the meager data furnished, this office is unable to identify the record of service in the Revolutionary War of the within mentioned Timothy Donehoo, or John Donehoe or Donoho, if they were in the military service in the War of the Revolution or to determine whether or not they were in that service.

If a statement can be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which these men are supposed to have served; the names of some of the company or regimental officers, under whom the service was rendered and the state from which they entered the service, the application will receive further consideration.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. C. McCain

The Adjutant General.

3

X 133.2

# Donovan. John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Pa.

John Donovan

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue May 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 20203; Letter D

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John x Donovan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 105

Russell Coy

(547) Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

John Dunnivan.
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547)

J. T. Hurley

*Copyist*

D | 1 | Pa.

John Donnivan.
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547) J T Hurley *Copyist*

1 Pa.

John Donavan

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We, and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784

N° of Certificate 14817; Letter E

Sum: 40 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer John Donavan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 91

(547)

Copyist.

133-E

Donovan, Timothy

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Dunnigan, Timothy

# Doran, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 1 | Pa.

Isaac Dean

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 24, 1785.

No. of Certificate 7467 0; Letter C 1398

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Isaac Hedrick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 84

(547) Copyist.

| L | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

James Doran

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue May 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 15077; Letter D

1398.

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Worthington

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 118

Hancock

Copyist.

D | | Pa.

James Doran.
Pvt. | Penn.a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller-General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8.

(547) J. T. McCay *Copyist*

# Dorsey, Matthew

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 1 | Pa.

Mathew Drury

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book.***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pieree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 4, 1785.

No of Certificate 7.961 - Letter E

257

Sum 23 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer William Pierce.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 45 (2)



Checklist.

L | 1 | Pa.

Matthew Dorsey

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissionrer, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb'd, 1785.

N° of Certificate 75268; Letter X

959

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Govier

Remarks:

*This book beaus the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 107

(547) Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

Matthew Dorsey Sergt.
Pvt. 1st Penna

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness-whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy's Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 18

(547) J T Hinckley
*Copyist*

Dother, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* RvP 436786

See also

/ | / | **Pa.**

John Cather

Sergt. 1 Regiment Pa

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 116 /

Sum admitted

Remarks: Cert. issued 78. Last roll 11 Sergt.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

(575) Copyist.

# Dougan, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Privat | Privat |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

1 Pa.

[illegible] Dugan

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieutenant (but now Captain) John M^c^Clelan, Colonel Chambers' Regiment of the State of Pennsylvania Anno Dom. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible], 1783.

Where inlisted, Chester

Date of Inlistment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

For what Term, [illegible]

Time when Joined, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Subsistance, [illegible] Weeks, [illegible] Days.

Amt. of Subsistance @ 1⅓ Dol^s^ ℔ Week, [illegible] Doll^rs^ [illegible] 90^th^ pt^s^

Bounty p^d^ each Recruit, [illegible] Dollars.

Whole Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, [illegible] Doll^rs^ [illegible] 90^th^ parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487) [illegible] Copyist.

John Bryan

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Roll**

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Feb 1st 1778

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

# Dougherty, Daniel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 173425 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | 9 1 5 D L S | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

Book Mark: R V 436786

**See also**

2 | 1 | Pa.

Daniel Coughenty

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylv^a Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Carlisle, 17

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

Copyist.

/ / Pa.

Daniel Doughty

Privat ; 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army.".

Sum charged 2 ) 11 . 1 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Journal 30 pay 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 30

(575) Copyist.

D | 1 **Pa.**

Daniel Daugherty.

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov 19, 1784.

No of Certificate 13765; Letter H

Sum 55 Dollars 56 90ths

Signer Daniel × Daugherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 55 H.H. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

# Dougherty, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | 39 1307 | 21 | |
| 3 | 1503 37 | 22 | |
| 4 | 1507 37 | 23 | |
| 5 | 1571 640 | 24 | |
| 6 | 1555 837 | 25 | |
| 7 | 1571 298 | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* Pa P 436786

See also _____

D. 1 | Pa.

James Dougherty

Privt., 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *.

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged $ 116 2/3 /

Sum admitted

Remarks: Int Receipts

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 25

Ward

(575) *Copyist.*

L. | 1 | Pa.

James Dougherty

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: Jan 17, 1786

N° of Certificate 13672; Letter R

864

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 53

Harrisburg Pa

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

James Daugherty

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 11, 17 83

No. of Certificate 1396 ; Letter D

804

Sum 10 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 67

(547) Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

Jarman Dougherty

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 9, 1785.

No of Certificate 7147; Letter C.

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jarman Dougherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1848. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 80 Rud Dickens

(547) *Copyist.*

L | 1 | Pa.

James Dougherty

First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue. May 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15222; Letter A.

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Dougherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor general State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 109

(547)

Rick Buckley Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

James Daugherty,
Pvt. | Penna. Line.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

J. T. Hensley

(547) *Copyist*

D 1 Pa.

James Dougherty

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 17, 1785.

No of Certificate 7492 8; Letter C

864

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 93

M'Kinley

(547) Copyist.

# Dougherty, James, Jr.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 1 | Pa.

James Daugherty Jun^r

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue June 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 15039; Letter C. 864

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alex^r Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan [illegible] *Comm^r General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol: **172**; page 117

(547) Copyist.

D. 1 Pa.

James Dougherty Jr.

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums oppasite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 17, 1785.

No. of Certificate 14303; Letter C 864

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths

Signer Alex[r] Craven

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line on the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. Geo. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 13

(547) Copyist.

A 1 1 Pa.

James Daugherty, Jr.
Cpt. 1 Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547) J. D. Neeley *Copyist*

# Dougherty, James, Sr.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

| | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

D

James Dougherty Sen.

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a **Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7492 2; Letter F

60 90ths.

Sum 70 Dollars

Signer James Dougherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 94 Ken Buckley *Copyist.*

(547)

D | 1 | Pa.

James Dougherty, Sen

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7560; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Dougherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 117

Copyist.

(547)

D | 1 | Pa.

James Daugherty, Sr.
Pvt. | Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book.***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSIAH DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 8

*Copyist*

# Daugherty, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

See also

N. | | Pa.

John Caughaly

Lieut 1st Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Oct 1, 177 .

Remarks:

Number of record

**9**

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

*Copyist.*

D | 1 | Pa.

John Dougherty

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Not dated

, 17 ;

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Regt of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545*m*) J. T. Hurley *Copyist.*

10 | / | **Pa.**

John Dougherty

Lieut. "F" Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Date of Commission, 1st Oct^r, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545*m*)

J. Austin

*Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jan$^{y}$ 1777 Untill the 31st Aug$^{t}$ 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

[illegible], 17 .

Date of Com$^{sn}$, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Promoted, ....., 17 .

Resigned, ....., 17 .

Prisoner of war, .....

Dead, ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

[illegible]

(5484) Copyist.

# Dougherty, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 7 3 9 2 5 2 6 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 Pa.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieutenant (but now Captain) John M^c^Clelan, Colonel Chambers' Regiment of the State of Pennsylvania Anno Dom. 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

, 17

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

For what Term,

Time when Joined, ; 17

Time of Subsistance, Weeks, Days.

Amt. of Subsistance @ 1⅓ Dol^s^ p^r^ Week, Doll^rs^ 90^th^ pt^s^

Bounty p^d^ each Recruit, Dollars.

Whole Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, Doll^rs^ 90^th^ parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487) *Copyist.*

2 | 1 | Pa.

John Dougherty

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Philadelphia, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

2 | 1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Enlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

(555) Copyist.

# Dougherty, Mathew

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R.P. #36786

**See also** _____

C. | 1 | Pa.

Mathew McRoberts

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Initiated, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks: Discharged

Resigned



Copyist.

D / **Pa.**

Matthew Dougherty

Private, / Regiment Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 7 7 $13 - - 91

Sum admitted

Remarks: Initial 1 July 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 25

Hazt

(575) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Pa.

Matthew Dougherty

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Augst, 1784.

N° of Certificate 13838; Letter B.

Sum 33 Dollars. 30 90ths.

Signer Matthew Dougherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 87

Copyist.

(647)

LD | 1 **Pa.**

Matthew Dougherty

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14041; Letter G

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths

Signer Matthew Dougherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**, page 64

Rud Buckley

(647) Copyist.

(L) | 1 | Pa.

Matthew Dougherty

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereirius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Setlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

No of Certificate 14300; Letter R

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Matthew Dougherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor-General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 73

(547) Copyist.

(L) | 1 | Pa.

Matthew Daugherty

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784

No of Certificate 1187 96; Letter L

Sum 10 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Matthew Daugherty

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book" (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 93 Rickenbach

(547) Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

Mathias Dougherty

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784

N° of Certificate 7513 ; Letter A

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Mathias Dougherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 117

(547)

Copyist.

D | 1 Pa.

Matthew Daugherty
Pvt | 1 Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General; and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

J. J. Hinckley



*Copyist*

Dougherty, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Doughty, William

# Doughty, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

£ | 1 | Pa.

William Dougherty

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 31, 1784.

№ of Certificate 1760; Letter C

Sum [illegible] Dollars 0 90ths.

Signer William Dougherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate. "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 84 R.L. Duffield

*Copyist.*

C | 1 | Pa.

William Doughty

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)***

Date of Issue Aug 21 ; 1784.

N° of Certificate 7557 ; Letter D

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Doughty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 117

W. McCauley

Copyist.

(547)

D | 1 | Pa.

William Doughty (or Douty)
Pvt. | Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547) Copyist

# Douglass William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Corporal | Corporal |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* R. 0 436 786

See also

L | 1 | Pa.

William Douglass

, First Regiment, 1780,

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 16, 1789.

N° of Certificate 13712 ; Letter P

2164

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Arthur McKnight

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 59

(547) *Copyist.*

A. | 1 | Pa.

William Keagles

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Peinsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pieree, Coinmissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 14161 ; Letter P

2163

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Acting General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 172; page 66

(547) Copyist.

Pa.

William Douglass

Sergeant; 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £12 4 8½ £

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pa. Regiment

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 205

Hearl

(575) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

William Craigh

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

Dated ....., 17..

Expiration of Enlistment, ....., 17..

Remarks: .....



Copyist.

# Douse, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 1 | Pa.

John Dewese

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14258; Letter C

109

Sum [illegible] Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 95

(547) Copyist.

Pa.

1

L

John Lewis

, First Regiment.

Appears in a **Book*** under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

No. of Certificate 75256; Letter H

369.

90ths.

Sum 80 Dollars

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 106

Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

John Donsh.
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book.***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(517) J. T. Nunley *Copyist*

1 C 1 b

Doush John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Douse, John

x 1411 C

# Dousing, Jeremiah

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | — 1 | Pa.

Jeremiah Dorsey

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784

N° of Certificate 7511 & ; Letter R

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jeremiah x Dorsey

Remarks:

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN. *Acting Comptroller General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 114

RHBradley Copyist.

(547)

D | 1 | Pa.

Jeremiah Dowing

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14190; Letter B

Sum 10 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jeremiah Dowing

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of Septem ber, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 90 Wm Barclay

Copyist.

(547)

D | 1 | Pa.

† Jeremiah Downing
Pvt. | Penn. Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547) J T Dunkley *Copyist*

141 R

Douty, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Doughty, William

1412

Downing Jeremiah

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Dousing Jeremiah

# Dowther John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 1 | Pa.

John Douthen

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate 73758; Letter C

12605

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my Hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 55

(547) Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

John Lowther

, First Regiment, 1781.

appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 18, 1785.

No of Certificate 74156; Letter A

1365

Sum £3 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer E. Watts

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 67

(547)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Pa.

John Loucher

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue 1 Oct 28, 1785.

No of Certificate 14313; Letter A 1365

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 14

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

John Lowther

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent: from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 28, 1785.

No of Certificate 75005; Letter H

1365

Sum 10 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer E Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 97

(547) Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

John Dorrher

——, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War.".

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 28, 1785

N° of Certificate 7572; Letter C

1365

Sifm 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer E Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 124

(547) Copyist.

A | 1 | Pa.

John Douther,
Pvt. 1. Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547) *Copyist*

Doyle, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:*

See also

D | | | Pa.

John Doyle,
Capt. 1st Infantry

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547) T Kinsley *Copyist*

L | 1 | Pa.

John Doyle

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 13, 1784

No. of Certificate 14357; Letter L

Sum 24 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Doyle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 76



Copyist.

L | 1 | Pa.

John Doyle

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible] 3, 1787

N° of Certificate 7528 / 7529 / 7530 ; Letter B / A

Sum 360 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Doyle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 98

(547) Copyist.

1 Pa.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without Caption, Date, or Certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Coats, 2 ; Weastcoats, 2

Breeches, 2 ; Stockings, 2

Shoes, 2 ; Hats,

Shirts, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5457) Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With their Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jany 1777 Untill the 31st Augt 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17..

Date of Comsn, [illegible], 17..

Promoted, [illegible], 17..

Resigned, [illegible], 17..

Prisoner of war, [illegible]

Dead, [illegible], 17..

Remarks: [illegible]

Number of record:

2

[illegible]

(5487) Copyist.

# Doyle, Morris

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

X. | 1 | Pa.

Pierce Magee

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book*** .

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania-Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7273; Letter D

207

Sum. 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Joseph S Johnston

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 107

Burdick

Copyist.

L | 1 | Pa.

Francis Doyle

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue August 18, 1784.

No of Certificate 7193 5; Letter E

Sum 101 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Joseph Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 95

(547) Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

Morris Doyle.
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1880.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547)

J. T. Huxley
*Copyist*

V. 102 K

# Doyle. Samuel

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Doyle

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14977; Letter H

Sum 111 Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer Samuel X Doyle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 96

(547) *Copyist.*

# Doyle, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant | 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

D | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Doyle

Appears with the rank of 3" Lt. on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jany 1777 Untill the 31st Augt 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Comsn, 1" Jany, 1777.

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, , 17

Prisoner of war,

Dead, , 17

Remarks: Capt. John Doyles Independant Company Joyn'd this regiment the 25th Novr and has continued to do duty in the Regt to this date

Number of record:

2.

L Morrison

(5487) Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Doyle

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Naines are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Naines, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Augt , 1784.

N° of Certificate 74367 ; Letter D

Sum 1½ Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Doyle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 76 Pa Archives

(547) *Copyist.*

1 Pa.

Thomas Doyle

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue 15 76 , 1784.

No of Certificate 7827 ; Letter C

7878

90ths.

Sum 330 Dollars 60

Signer Thos Doyle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Auditor General state of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 19 RWBeatty Copyist.

(547)

1 C 3

# Doyle, Thomas, Jr.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 1 | Pa.

Thos Doyle Jun.

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb , 178

N° of Certificate ; Letter

281

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **172**: page 106

Copyist.

D | Pa.

Thos. Doyle, Jr.
Pvt. 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547)

*Copyist*

O | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Keeglefuss

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively; in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb 4, 1785.

No of Certificate 1173 4; Letter A

281

Sum 75 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Finney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 65

(547)

McClellan
*Copyist.*

# Doyle, Thomas, Sr.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

40 | 1 | Pa.

The Eagle Scout

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

No. of Certificate 1052 & 57; Letter A

537

Sum 50 Dollars 90 ths.

Signer Jacob Weirkuzele

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 106

H. McCleary

(547) Copyist.

| 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|

Thomas Boyle Sen$^{r}$

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively; in Certificates dated July 1$^{st}$, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1$^{st}$, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3$^{rd}$, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 10, 1784.

N$^{o}$ of Certificate 11755; Letter A.

321.

Sum 210 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer Jacob Hunsecker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War.- Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 95



Copyist.

D | | Pa.

Thos. Doyle, Senr.
Pvt. 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 8

J. F. Kimberly
*Copyist*

(547)

1 C

# Drummond, Charles

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 1 | Pa.

Charles Drummond

....., First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 7996; Letter G

Sum 120 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 99

(547) Copyist.

# Dubois, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 1 | Pa.

John Dubois

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 73693. ; Letter D

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of page roll-book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 53 Rankley Copyist.

(547)

1 Pa.

John Deleo

, First Regiment, 1781:

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17.

No of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 67

*Copyist.*

(547)

# Duffy. James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Duffey

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7 1 7 5 0 ; Letter A

361

Sum 10 Dollars 26 90ths.

Signer James Duffey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 59

(547)

Copyist.

# Dugan. Charles

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 1 | Pa.

Charles Dugan

_____, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1785

N° of Certificate 15346; Letter C

1413

Amt. 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Irvine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 111

Hershberger

(547) Copyist.

L | 1 | Pa.

Charles Dugan

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7454; Letter P

658

Sum 3 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Wm Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 8

Reddick & Co

(547)

Copyist.

D. | | Pa.

Charles Dugan,
Pvt. 1 Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

J. J. Hawley
*Copyist*

(547)

Dugan, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dougan, John

1443

# Dull William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Pa.

William Dill

First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War).

Date of Issue Aug 19th, 1784

No of Certificate 7115 60; Letter C

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer William Dill

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book No. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172: page 2-3 Nov 2nd 94.

Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

William Dill

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 2044; Letter N

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Dill

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 112

Peter Beatty

(547) Copyist.

A | | Pa.

William Dully,

Pvt. | Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Josiah Dickinson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547)

J. H. Dunlap

*Copyist*

# Dimagen, Timothy

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... , 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks: .....

(555) Copyist.

Dunn, Abner M

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

L ..... 1 | Pa.

Abner M. Dunn

First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue August 1, 1784.

No of Certificate 75691 75692 75693 ; Letter E F

359

Sum 373 Dollars 30rhs.

Signer Isaac D Quinn

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book N° one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. 172 : page 100 Ell Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

D | 1 | Pa.

Miner McGinn

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue August, 1784

No. of Certificate 7497½; Letter C 237.

Sum £6 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Isaac McConnel

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty page(s) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor-General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 76 McCarty

*Copyist.*

# Dunn, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(D) 1 **Pa.**

John Dunn

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue March, 1784.

No of Certificate 14960; Letter D

Sum 40 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer John Dunn

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 95 Tho Dunn Copyist.

K | 1 | Pa.

*John Brown*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Nov 5*, 1785

N° of Certificate *15281*; Letter *(B)*

Sum *50* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *John Brown*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *107*

*McCauley*

(547) Copyist.

Dunnivan, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Donovan, John

# Dunnifin, Timothy

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:* RI P43675G

See also

Timothy Dunnigan

Pvt., | Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st Pennsylvania Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Col, 17 80.

Roll dated May 2, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17 .

Remarks: On furlow

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.



Copyist.

D | | Pa.

or Dunfee

Timothy Dunovan

Privat, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* - - - -

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 7 1 1 3

Sum admitted - -

Remarks: Deserd June 1780

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 25

(575) Copyist.

L. | 1 | Pa.

Timothy Lenoran

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784

No. of Certificate 13954; Letter K.

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Timothy Lenoran

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 61

(547)

Copyist;

A[illegible] | 1 | Pa.

Timothy Heaver

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:—

"We and each of us whose Names are hereinto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible] 10, 17[illegible]

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

Jonathan Donavan

First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement, between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue, August 1, 1784.

No of Certificate 11490; Letter H.

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer. Jonathan Donavan

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that the Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'V.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172: page 25 Harrisburg

(547) Copyist.

D | 1 | 1 | Pa.

Timothy Donovan
Pvt. | Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

J F Hensley
*Copyist*

(547)

D | Pa.

Timothy Donovan,
Pvt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

J. T. Hensley



Copyist

Dunovan, Timothy

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Privat | Privat |
|---|---|

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dunnifin, Timothy

1778

Dutton, Richard

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Dalton, Richard

# Ealy, Michael.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* PrP436786

See also

E. [illegible] / [illegible] **Pa.**

[illegible] Regiment [illegible]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page [illegible]

[illegible]

(575)

*Copyist.*

# Earl, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:* P1 P 436:786

See also

E | 1 | Pa.

John Earl

Pvt. Co. 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 786.

Vol. 7, page 317

(575) *Copyist.*

# Early, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

C | 1 | Pa.

John Early

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 13694; Letter C

246

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Robert Ross

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.- GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 53

Wm Beatty

(547) *Copyist.*

E | 1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Expiration of Inlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]



Copyist.

# Eaton, Henry

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK: ?

See also

E | 1 | Pa

Henry Eaton,
Sergt 1st Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 10

J. F. Hawley

*Copyist*

(347)

E | 1 | Pa.

Henry Eaton

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erqurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1st, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug^st, 1784.

N° of Certificate 75246; Letter L

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry Eaton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. IRVIN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 186

(547) Copyist.

E | 1 | Pa.

Henry Eaton

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereturius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

No of Certificate 14029; Letter A

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry Eaton

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. Brown, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 111

(547) *Copyist.*

151

# Ealon, Joseph

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 [illegible] | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

E | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Eaton

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Undated, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, Unk, 17 78.

Remarks:



Copyist.

1 51 K

# Ellbright, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | 1 | Pa.

John Elbright

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate 13785; Letter L

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 26

Mi Ruley.



Copyist.

# Elliot, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

E. | 1 | Pa.

James Elliott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

Carlisle, 17 .....

N. B. all the above men are under the Command of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to the Northeard.

Remarks: .....

(555) Copyist.

# Elliott, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 1 | Pa.

Robert Elliott

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erequius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14726; Letter H

261

Sum 5 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Jno. & Jno. Madden

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 88



Copyist.

# Emberson, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 Lieutenant | 3 Lieutenant |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* ____

See also ____

Capt

William Coulter

3rd Pa., 1st Continental

Appears on a

**Record of Officers' Commissions**

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

1st Feb., 17

, 17

Date Com° June 17, 1777.

Number of record:

**31**

(548*d*)

*Copyist*

# English, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | | Pa.

James English,
Pvt. 1st Penna Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secry. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 70

(547) J. J. Kinsley *Copyist*

C. | 1 | Pa.

James Biglesh

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 19, 1785.

N° of Certificate 7230; Letter C

1178

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Hannah Knight

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818." GEO. BRYAN. *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 105

RWB



Copyist.

£ | 1 | Pa.

James Eagleston

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erettus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 19, 1786

No. of Certificate 14848; Letter G

1940

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Thomas Knight

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page 91½

R. C. Beatty

*Copyist.*

153 R

# English, Michael

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | 1 | Pa.

Michael English

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 4th, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Lancaster, 1784

No of Certificate 7492; Letter G

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Michl English

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 95

Copyist.

£ | 1 | Pa.

Michael Eigleshi

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue August, 1784

N° of Certificate 1525; Letter K.

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Michael Eigleshi

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 107

Peter Burkey

(547) Copyist.

E | | Pa.

Michael English,
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 70

(547) *Copyist*

# English, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:* Rev P 43675

**See also**

C | 1 | Pa.

William English

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 7385 79; Letter C

Sum 23 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Register General state of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172, page 39

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Wm Crouch

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Carlisle, 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Command of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to the Northeard.

Remarks:

(555) Copy[d] [illegible]

E. | 1 | **Pa.**

William English

Privt, 1 Regiment [illegible]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible] Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts, under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 435,786.

Vol. 7, page 313

(575) *Copyist.*

X

# Ennis, Francis

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:* R1P 423786

**See also**

E | 1 | Pa.

Francis Campbell

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ ; 17

Expiration of Enlistment, _____, 17

Remarks: _____

(555) Copyist.

E | 1 | Pa.

Francis Ennis

....., First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boweh, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue ..... Aug 17, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7321; Letter C

198

Sum ..... 3 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Ch Pickering

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Books (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 24 [illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

1 Pa.

Isaac Enos

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed By John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: Aug 17, 1784.

No of Certificate 11355; Letter K

178

Sum 90 Dollars 90ths

Signer Abr Kelcruse

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll No. 1, A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 11

McDickey

Copyist.

C 1 Pa.

Francis Enos

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: Aug. 17, 1784

No. of Certificate 14111; Letter G

198

Sum 6 7/ Dollars 90ths

Signer Alex. Nelson

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 67

Rut Bellows

(547) Copyist.

C. 1 — Pa.

Francis Cruel

Privat, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 11. 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Privat Aug '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 37

Privat

(575) *Copyist.*

Enos, Francis

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ennis, Francis

# Eppright, Jacob

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6

*Book Mark:* R1 P436786

See also

C / **Pa.**

Jacob Eppright

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Da.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £124 Ps. 7/6

Sum admitted

Remarks: 6 Ps. Dutf. 7 L. Sergt 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 23

Roll 711

(575) *Copyist.*

158

# Evans, Able

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also

E | 1 | Pa.

Chas Evans

appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... , 17..

Expiration of Enlistment, ..... , 17..

Remarks: .....



Copyist.

# Evans, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | 1 | Pa.

James Evans

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7 0 3 3 ; Letter F

Sum 24 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Evans

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 91

Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

James Cerrin

, First Regiment,

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible] , 1784.

N° of Certificate [illegible] ; Letter [illegible]

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signed James [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —Geo Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172; page 106

[illegible]

Copyist.

(547)

E. | 1 | Pa.

James Evans.
Sergt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 10

N Neerley
*Copyist*

(547)

# Evick, Cresian

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

E | 1 | Pa.

Christian Eick

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Expiration of Enlistment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(556) Copyist.

# Everhart, Philip

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

E 1 | Pa.

Philip Everhart.
Sergt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**Revolutionary War.**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 10

J T Kinsley
*Copyist*

C | 1 | Pa.

# Philip Eckhart

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: Aug 2d, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7448 C.; Letter L.

Sum: 64 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Philip Eckhart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing Two Hundred and Fifty pieces is a correct copy of pay roll Book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line of the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania*

Vol. 172: page 71 Buckley

(547) Compiled.

E | 1 | Pa.

Philip Eckhart

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784

N° of Certificate 15182; Letter I

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Philip Eckhart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172; page 104

Ruth Kelly

(547) Copyist.

# Everly, Michael

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. | 1 | Pa.

Michael Everly

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:—

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780; signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 27, 1784

No. of Certificate 7064; Letter "C"

Sum 217 Dollars 92 90ths.

Signer Mich. Everly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary Wars. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 68

Examined by

Clerk.

E | 1 | Pa.

Michael Everly

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct. 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7391 ; Letter C

Sum 78 Dollars 63 90ths.

Signer Michael Everly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 60

Copyist.

(547)

Eversole, Peter

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | 1 | Pa.

Peter Ercirade

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sum's opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue: Aug 4, 1785.

No of Certificate 7587; Letter C 14602

Sum 40 Dollars 90 90ths:

Signer W. Cook

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol: **172:** page 93. Alex Exley

(547) Copyist.

E. | 1 | Pa.

Peter Eversole.
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

"Joshua Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 70

J. T. Hindley

(547) *Copyist*

C | 1 | Pa.

Ecker Evensole

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue: Dec 4 1785

N° of Certificate 2043 ½; Letter C

1762

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Woods

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 246

Peter Decker

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Colin Ecuyer

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erequius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1789.

No of Certificate 1165; Letter C

1165

Sum 57 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer Colin Ecuyer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Deputy for General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 64

Copyist.

£ | 1 | Pa.

Orlin Everette

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible] 1, 1785.

No. of Certificate 1163; Letter K.

1163.

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks: —

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 152

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

H 160

# Fagan : James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:* R & P #36.786

**See also**

A | 1 | Pa.

Jas. Fegan

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Recd Lanc. 24 March 1777 of Col Kichd Lee by Genl Washington for inlisting James Gunnion & to Jas. Fegan for inlisting John Hill

Jo Cavina

March 24 1777 Recd of Jas Ewing 2-14/ for 3 Pr Stockings for Fegan Gorman & Hill

Laurens Marquedant

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(5453) C. H. Patterson Copyist.

J. | 1 | Pa.

James Lewis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd Lanc. 17 Feby 1777
of Col Hand £3 Penn. Curr. the
allowance for subsisting the
within 6 prisr.
Jasper Ward
James Logan

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i) Copyist.

I | 1 | Pa.

James Fagan

First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erourius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1781, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 1d, 1785.

No of Certificate 13772; Letter D

1123

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll No. A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 55

Copyist.

(647)

½ 1 **Pa.**

James Hagarty

Sergt, 1 Regiment Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*:

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged $ 71 - 64

Sum admitted

Remarks: Wt 1 yr 6 m 11 d

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 435,786.

Vol. 7, page 35

Copyist.

(575)

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylv.ª Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks: .....

11 6 a

Fagan, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Fagan, William

Falkner, Uriah

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Fortiner, Uriah

Fanigan, Christopher

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Finnagen, Crestopher

# Fanning, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* R & P 436 786

**See also** ____

| | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

Thomas Fanning

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Dated _____, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, _____, 17

Remarks: _____



Copyist.

Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7. page

(575) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Fanning

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 1784.

No of Certificate 23717; Letter K 129

Sum 46 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Michael Leyburg

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 53 Rutledge

(547) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Fanning

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Augt 1st, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7126; Letter A

129

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richard Langhorne

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 65

Copyist.

7 | 1 | Pa.

Henrich Fanning

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue August, 1784

N° of Certificate 1411 / 1429; Letter H

Sum 120 Dollars. 90ths.

Signer Henrich Loglinger

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 68

(647) Copyist.

1612

# Fannall Patrick

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Ferroll Patrick

× 162

# Farguson, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer | Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 3 9 2 6 3 | 20 | |
| 2 | 3 6 2 9 5 4 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | 3 9 0 2 5 1 | 23 | |
| 5 | 3 0 2 5 | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* R1 P 436,782

**See also**

F | 1 | Pa.

Wm Ferguson

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

**Roll**

of Captain Craig's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

Remarks:

(555) Copy[st].

F. | 1 | Pa.

Wm Ferguson

Fifer; Colonel James Chambers' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sellers Copyist.

(544)

F | 1 | Pa.

William Ferguson

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 73700; Letter A

Sum 145 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Ferguson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 59

(547) Copyist.

F | 1 Pa.

William Simpson

First Regiment, 1781;

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Oct 27, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7110; Letter C

Sum 86 Dollars 96 90ths

Signer Wm Simpson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818." Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*.

Vol. 172; page 66

Copyist.

(547)

William Ferguson

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Oct 27, 1784.

No of Certificate 12538; Letter L

Sum 118 Dollars 90ths.

Signer. William Ferguson

Remarks.

*"This Book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 73 Pa. Rev. War

Copyist.

Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

*Copyist.*

163

# Faust Michael.

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Corporal | Corporal |
|---|---|

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Faust Michael.

Faw, Mathew

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Faw, Mathias

# Fauv. Mathias

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 1 | Pa.

Mathias Fair

[redacted], First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 10398; Letter C.

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Mathias Fair

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Acting General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 111

Copyist.

(547)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *F* | 1 | **Pa.** |

*Matheus Faus*

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Aug 7*, 1784.

No of Certificate *14561*; Letter *K*

Sum *40* Dollars *00* 90ths.

Signer *Matheus x Faus*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *83* *Mmercer*

*Copyist.*

16

Feagan. James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fagan. James

# Feagan, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | Pa. |

William Jeffries

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Augt , 1784.

N° of Certificate 1577; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Nath C. Jeffries Adm^x
Mad

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 117

Mar Buckley



Copyist.

S. | 1 | Pa.

William Teagan

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14597; Letter C

5

Sum 44 Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer Calb. Teagan Cadwa

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 84

Copyist.

Ft. | 1 | Ter.

William Tagan.
Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSEPA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 10

J. T. Hawley

(547) *Copyist*

1646

Federa, Jacob

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Federy. Jacob

# Federy, Jacob

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Jeder

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 21 ; 1784.

No. of Certificate 15165 ; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jacob Feder

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 105

R. Kirkbride

(547) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Judah

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14412; Letter H

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jacob Judah

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 78

(547) *Copyist.*

Jacob Tackery,
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1820.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 10

(547) *Copyist*

164. C

Fegan, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Fegan, William

V 5

# Felix, Peter

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* R.P 436756

See also _____

| | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain Simpson's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

N. B. all the above men are under the Command of Captain Parr, With Colonel Butler to the Northeard.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7. page .....



*Copyist.*

F | 1 | Pa.

Peter Felix

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement betwegn the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 24, 1784.

No of Certificate 13864; Letter D

Sum 38 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer Peter Felix

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of 'pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 58

(547) Copyist.

1 S. T

# Fell, Leonard

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 10 | Pa.

Leonard Fell,
Pvt. 1st Penn.a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 10

(547) *Copyist*

# Feltman, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

| F | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

William Feltman

; First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 28, 1784.

No of Certificate 7,391 d ; Letter G

Sum 24 2 Dollars 6 / 90ths.

Signer W Feltman

Remarks:

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. "Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 60

Ken Dietz

(547) Copyist.

I | 1 | Pa.

William Feltman

First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ; 17

No. of Certificate 4115 ; Letter B

Sum £36 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer claimed by the P. [illegible] Line

Remarks: for account unsettled for Rank &

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 68

Copyist.

# Felty, Henry

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

I | 1 | Pa.

Henry Felty

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 5, 1784

N° of Certificate 75471; Letter D

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signier Henry × Felty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book" A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN. *Actitor General of the Comm. Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172: page 110.

(547) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Pa.

Henry Felty

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Piereg, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**Revolutionary War.**

Date of Issue: Oct 5; 1784.

N° of Certificate 7477 51; Letter B

Sum: 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Henry x Felty

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate:—"I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of Pay Rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 89 McBeath

(547). Copyist.

F | 1 | Pa

Henry Felty,
Pvt. 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 16

(547) Copyist

Fenengen, Chris

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Finnagen, Christopher

Fennell, Patrick

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

I 1 Pa.

Patrick Fennell

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15257; Letter I

569

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths

Signed Jno. Pierce

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 106

(517).

Copyist.

$f$ — | 1 | Pa.

Caldwell, Jonnell

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: Sept 11, 1784.

No. of Certificate: 1749.63; Letter: [illegible]

259

Sum: 40 Dollars 66, 90ths.

Signer: Alex[illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, containing two hundred and fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172: page 95 [illegible]

Copyist.

(547)

Patrick Farnell
Pa. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a **Book*** under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Penn-sylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joshua Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist

Pa. 1 | Pa.

Patrick Connell.
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 16

(547) J. H. Hensley *Copyist*

167.

# Ferguson, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R I P 436 756

**See also** _____

Pa.

John Ferguson

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 147 12/90

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pa Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 31

Official

(575)

*Copyist.*

J. | 1 | Pa.

John Ferguson

_____, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Dec 28, 1788.

No. of Certificate 7113; Letter A

2116

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Hannah X Ferguson
her mark

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty page(s) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 53

(547) Copyist.

1 | Pa.

John Hanson

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

December, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

(555)

Copy1st.

168

Ferguson, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Farguson, William

# Fermoile, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 1 | Pa.

James Fennacle

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb 18, 17

N° of Certificate 13696; Letter B

4021

Sum 53 Dollars 33 90ths.

Signer Jacob Fredrick

Remarks:

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 52

Copyist.

168-b

Ferrall Michael

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Ferroll, Michael

168-C

# Ferrall, Patrick

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Ferroll Patrick

1 165 R

# Ferroll, Michael

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

I | 1 | Pa.

Michael Female

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 75296; Letter A

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signed Michael × Female

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 118

(547) Copyist.

1 Pa.

Michael Ferrall

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14614; Letter A

Sum 24 Dollars 0 90ths.

Signer Michael Ferrall

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 85 [illegible] Copyist.

Pa. | | Pa.

Michael Ferrall,
Sgt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 10

(547) *Copyist*

1st L

# Ferroll. Patrick

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa. | 1 | Pa.

Patrick Ferrell,
Pvt 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 40

(547) *Copyist*

I. 1 Pa.

Patrick Farrall

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

No. of Certificate 1078.77; Letter E

Sum 70 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signed Patrick Farrall

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book, containing two hundred and Fifty pages, is a correct copy of Pay roll Book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Secretary of the Land State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 91 ½

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

Pa. | 1 | Pa.

Patrick Farrell

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War:)

Date of Issue Aug 1, 1784

No of Certificate 1024 5; Letter C

Sum: 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Patrick Farrell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 105

Copyist.

(547)

169

# Filgate, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Privat. | Privat. |
|---|---|

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

# Filgret, James

A 170

# Filgret, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* P.A. 436783

**See also** _____

1. | Pa.

James Wilcox

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylvª Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

.....^{th} March, 17 .

Expiration of Enlistment, ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 135

(575)

*Copyist.*

F. | 1 | Pa.

James Telgate

, First Regiment, 1781,

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 2d, 1785.

No of Certificate 7161 2; Letter R

168

Sum 3 Dollars 0 90ths.

Signer A. McClure Adc

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "N," one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*

Vol. 172; page 67

(547) Copyist.

Filson, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Geo[illegible]

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen[l] Hospital at Lititz w[h] y[e] Brigades Reg[t] Comp[y] &c.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

List dated

Aug 23, 1778.

Name, Geo[illegible]

Brigade, G. Wayne's

Regiment, 1st Penn[a]

Company, C. Williams

Remarks:

Number of record:

**56**

(545*m*)

C. C. Hendricks

*Copyist.*

1774

Finch, Adam

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Fink, Adam

# Finch, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK-MARK:

See also

F | 1 | Pa.

James Finch,
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON; *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 1 1

(547) *Copyist*

J | 1 | Pa.

James Steele

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible] 1784

No of Certificate 15247 ; Letter J

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Joseph Reed

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page 106

Copyist.

(647)

# Finch, Joseph

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | 3 7 1 8 0 2 1 7 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

*Book Mark:* PF 4360781

**See also** 51

Pa.

Joseph Frank

Private, 5 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 10. 11.

Sum admitted

Remarks: Wanted

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4 page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 334

Wood

(575) *Copyist.*

1 Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylv. Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible]

REMARK: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

1 Pa.

Joseph Fenn

First Regiment, 1789.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**Revolutionary War.**

Date of Issue August 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 13876; Letter C. 462

Sum 32 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer Richard Henry Lee

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and forty pages is a correct copy of pay roll No. 2 &c. &c. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan &c. Comptr. of the State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 172; page 59

Wm Duncan

Copyist.

(547)

F. | 1 | Pa.

Joseph Scott

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 17[illegible]

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter E

Sum [illegible] Dollars 66 90ths:

Signer Joseph Scott

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 94

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

1776

Finch, Joseph

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Finch, James

1724

Findley, Robert

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Finley, Robert

17-C

Fing, Adam

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Fink, Adam

Fink, Adam

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 1 | Pa.

John Long

_____, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb 4, 1785.

N° of Certificate 5815; Letter H

958

Sum _____ Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer William Maxwell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages), is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. – GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 1

Copyist.

7 | 1 | Pa.

Adam Fink

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 4 1785

No of Certificate 7172; Letter C

963

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book N. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. Geo BRYAN, Acting Comptroller General of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172: page 63

[illegible]

Copyist.

(547)

J | 1 | Pa.

Adam Lark

First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty; Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 4, 1785.

N° of Certificate 74257; Letter L

963

Sum Fifty Dollars 90ths

Signer William Feiter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two thousand and Forty pages is a correct copy of pay roll No. 1 of the Books of pay rolls of the Accts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Penns. Regts in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, Deputy Register General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 17; page 70

Mulhallen

Copyist.

(547)

7 | 1 | Pa.

Adam Link

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue 1st Oct, 1785.

No. of Certificate 4461 ; Letter C

963

Sum £ 19 dollars 0 90ths.

Signer William Patrick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and Forty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book, 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.- Geo. BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172: page 78

William Patrick

Copyist.

| I | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

Adam Leich or Link

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 1st, 1785.

N° of Certificate 15114; Letter X

963

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Register General state of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 103

H. Buckley

(547) Copyist.

Pf | 1 | Pa.

Adam Tink (or Finch)
Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 18[illegible]."

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*

Vol. **173**; page 49

J. F. Meiley — *Copyist*

(547)

172-C

Fink, Joseph

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Finch, James

1772

# Fink, Joseph

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Finch, Joseph

1783-4

# Finley, Joseph

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ft | | Pa.

Joseph Finley,
Capt. 10th Infantry, Sgl.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Josiah Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 70

(547) J T Kinsley *Copyist*

Finley, Robert

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 1 | Pa.

Robert Finley,
Rt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 10

(547) D. F. Newkirk Copyist

7 | 1 | Pa.

Robert Finley

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue June 21, 1786.

N° of Certificate 1116; Letter R

Sum 50 Dollar's 90ths.

Signer Robert Finley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 132

(547) Copyist.

1 | Pa.

Robert Findley

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 26, 1786.

No of Certificate 15009; Letter C

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Robert Findley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 97.

Copyist.

(547)

174

# Finnagen, Crestopher

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* R & P 436786

**See also** _____

F | 1 | Pa.

Christopher Swagel

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Roll**

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Dec dated , 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:

Enrolled



Copyist.

Pa.

Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 25

(575)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Pa.

Christopher Tanigan
Prt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 16

(517) J. T. Hawley *Copyist.*

F. | 1 | Pa.

Christian Finnegan

_____, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue 1784, 17

No. of Certificate 13695; Letter G

964

Sum 3 Dollars 0 90ths.

Signer William Pierce

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 53 RWB

(547) Copyist.

F | 1 | Pa.

Christa Finnigan

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue: Feb 4, 1785.

N° of Certificate 13948; Letter H 964.

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN: *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 61

Rud Bucklup

(547) Copyist.

P. | 1 | Pa.

Christian Finegan

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July , 1784.

No. of Certificate 1057 ; Letter C

Sum 10 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 64

(547) *Copyist.*

| F | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

Christian Finnigan

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per. Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Feb 4, 1785

N° of Certificate 7491 1; Letter G

964

Sum 18 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 94



*Copyist.*

| I | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

Christopher Finnigan

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Feb 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 75525; Letter D

964

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 116

Rut Baker

(547) Copyist.

Finney, Roger

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*,

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 1 | Pa.

Roger Feeney

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Feb 4, 1785.

No. of Certificate 15460; Letter E

962

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Bowen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 173

Wm Buckley

(547) Copyist.

L | 1 | Pa.

Roger Jenny

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July 4, 1785.

N° of Certificate 14,752; Letter C. 962

Sum 45 Dollars 67 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty page(s) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 89. Rec'd Dec'r 1819.

(547) *Copyist.*

1

1764

Finney, Walter

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 1 | Pa.

Walter Finney

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784;

N° of Certificate 11758; Letter C

Sum 70 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Finney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 76

(547) *Copyist.*

*f* | 1 | Pa.

*Walter Finney*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erequrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *(1830-37)* *(illegible)* 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate *(illegible)* ; Letter *(illegible)*

Sum, *(illegible)* Dollars. 90ths.

Signer *(illegible)*

Remarks:

* "This book begins the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Forty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page *28*

*(illegible)*

(547) *Copyist.*

174-C.

Finnigan, Christian

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Finnagen, Crestopher

178-A

Finnigan, Christopher

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Finnagen, Crestopher

1782

Furrale, Michael

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Ferroll, Michael

1

1741

# Fishburne, Benjamin

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa. 1

Benjamin Fishburne
Capt. 1st Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 10

H. Nerrling
*Copyist*

175

# Fitzpatrick, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R.I.P 436756

**See also** _____

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Expiration of Enlistment, ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Pa.

William Fitzpatrick

Pvt., 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 45

(575) Copyist.

J | 1 | Pa.

Wm Fitzpatrick

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 13722 Letter L

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 24

Copyist.

I | 1 | Pa.

William Fitzpatrick

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Majr Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 4th, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 14070; Letter N

Sum 12 Dollars 20 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay rog book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 69

(517.) Copyist.

1776

# Fleming, Hugh

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 7 3 5 2 5 2 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:* R.C. 436.786

**See also**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Capt[n] Parr's Company, 1[st] Pennsylv[a] Regiment
In the Service of the united States Commanded
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks:

Copyist.

Pa.

Hugh Fleming

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £11 11 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ft Pitt

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 36

(575) Copyist.

77

# Fletcher, Thomas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private<br>Fife Major | Fife Major |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* R1P436786

**See also**

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment
In the Service of the united States Commanded
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated ____

____ ; 17__

Expiration of Inlistment, ____, 17__

Remarks: ____



Copyist.

Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7. page

Copyist.

(575)

F | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Fletcher

_____, First Regiment; 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue _____, 17

N° of Certificate 73839; Letter C
1919

Sum 16 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signed Lee Crosswright

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 7 Pittsfield

(547) *Copyist.*

V

118

# Flora, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

7 | 1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Expiration of Enlistment, [illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

1 128 a

# Floyd. Frederic

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

I | 1 | Pa.

Jedediah Hoyt

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Augt 5, 1784

N° of Certificate 13,154; Letter A

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jedediah Hoyt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll boo': 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Acditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 83

Ralph Beckley

(547) Copyist.

J 1 | Pa.

Isaac Lloyd

; First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 1784.

N° of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and [illegible] pay pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Adjutant General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page

(547)

Copyist.

179

# Formoyle, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R.I.P. 426786

**See also** _____

1 | Pa.

James Semple.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of The Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylv.a Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

[illegible] dated, 17[illegible].

Expiration of Inlistment, 17[illegible].

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Copyist.

1 **Pa.**

*James Fennell*

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed; do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereinius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 4th, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**Revolutionary War.**

Date of Issue *Feb 18*, 1784.

N° of Certificate *7711*; Letter *E*

*1781*

Sum *26* Dollars *60* 90ths

Signer *Jacob Trudruck*

Remarks:

"This book, being the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book of Declaration two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of 'pay roll No. 1, A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accts. of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1815. Geo. Bryan, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *67*

*Hill Rucklay*

(547) Copyist.

1776

# Fortner, Uriah

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

*F* | 1 Pa.

*Uriah Faulkner or Falkner*

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**Revolutionary War.**

Date of Issue *Aug 1st*, 1784.

No. of Certificate *1402*; Letter *C*

Sum *60* Dollars 90 lbs

Signer *Uriah Faulkner*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate of Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and sixty pages is a correct copy of Pay Roll No. 1 one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1865. Geo. Smith [L.S.] Auditor General. Seal of Proprietaries.*

Vol. 172; page 65

*Wm Buckley*

Copyist.

*F* 1 **Pa.**

*Hugh Farren & Soldier*

———, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Dec 1st*, 1784.

No. of Certificate *1st S &*; Letter *D*

Sum *£7* Dollars *90ths.*

Signer *Hugh Farren*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *[illegible]*



*Copyist.*

Y | 1 | Pa.

Uriah Fackner a Private

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

No of Certificate 7409 12; Letter P

Sum 10 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Uriah Fackner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 94

P. Buckley

(547) *Copyist.*

| 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|

Uriah Fortner
Fortner

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue May 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15026; Letter E

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Uriah Fortner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 116

(547) Copyist.

Pa. | | Pa.

Uriah Faulkner
Pvt. 1st Penn.a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 10

(517) *Copyist*

x 1790-6

# Fossett, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. | 1 | Pa.

+ Robert Frost

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bower, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent, from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible] 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1414 76; Letter C.

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Robert Frost

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and [illegible] pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'N' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 50

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

P. | . | Pa.

Robert Fossett.
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 10

(547) *Copyist*

F | 1 | Pa.

Robert Fossitt

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784

N° of Certificate 1[illegible]; Letter C

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robert Fossitt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 109

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

179-C

Fossett, Robert

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Fossett, Robert

1796

Foulkner, Uriah

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Fortiner, Uriah

# Foust, Michal

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* RWP436786

See also

1 | Pa.

Michael Ernst

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1st Pennsylv. Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Philada, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

P. | 1 | **Pa.**

Michael Furst

Corpl, 1 Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

*Copyist.*

J | 1 | Pa.

Michal Faust

Cpl, | Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st Pennsylvania Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

(542) Copyist.

*f* | 1 | Pa.

*Mark Fulz or Foust*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Aug 21*, 178*1*

N° of Certificate *1381*; Letter *A*

*301*

Sum *36* Dollars *67* 90ths.

Signer *Lewis Scott*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book, 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *57*

*Mark Ruckle*

*Copyist.*

1 Pa.

Jacob Fealy or Foest

, First Regiment, 178[illegible].

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercuries Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible]

No of Certificate 7[illegible] Letter G.

301

Sum 56 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book A one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 66

[illegible] Copyist.

(547)

J 1 Pa.

Michael Fouts
of Foot

First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ebenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

No. of Certificate 24519; Letter H

301

Sum. 72 Dollars 92 90ths

Signed Michael Fouts.

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book, Containing 350 hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll Book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Auditors of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Penn.a Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*'

Vol. 172; page 23

Wm. McCleod

(517) Copyist.

# Fowler, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 1 Pa.

Johnston Lesley

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signed

Remarks:

The book here cited in the Certificate "Certifies that this Book Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of page 1781 book A one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1815. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172:** page

Copyist.

(547)

L | 1 | Pa.

James Fowler

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ; 17

N° of Certificate 74200 ; Letter C

Sum 20 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: I do Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 70

(517) Copyist.

1801

# Fowler. John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 1 | Pa.

John Fowler

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 72613; Letter P

69

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer George Faucett Adm

Remarks:

* "This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. (Sgd) BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. 172: page 85 Rec'd Oct 15

(547) Copyist.

7 | 1 | Pa.

John Fowler

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas. B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1508.8; Letter C

69

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jacob Wright Asst

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate — "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172; page 18

McDonald

Copyist.

(547)

F | | Pa.

John Fowler,
Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1850.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. L.O. affixed.*"

Vol. **173**; page 10

(547) J. T. Hinsley *Copyist*

✓ 150 C

# Fowler, Patrick

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | 1 | Pa.

Patrick Fowler

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue 1784.

No. of Certificate 7167; Letter J

158

Sum 60 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Thomas Butterworth

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172; page 85

(547)

Rec'd Sept.

F | 1 | Pa.

Palace Tavern

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15213; Letter H

68

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Richmond

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of payrolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan *Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

Vol. **172**: page 119

Kell Dudley

(547) Copyist.

F | | Pa.

Patrick Fowler,
Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 16

(547) *Copyist*

1812-A

# Fox, Samuel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 1 | Pa.

John Pierce

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

[illegible] This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that the Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book, A. One of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 53

(547)

Copyist.

Fox, William

150 l

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

N° | 1 | Pa.

William Fox

_____, First Reginfent, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue August 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7[illegible]035; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundreds and Forty pages) is a Correct copy of pay Roll book [illegible] one of the Books of payments of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1785. GEO. BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 64

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

Pf. | 1 | Pa.

William Farr

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erequrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1737; Letter C

Serf

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths:

Signer William Grant

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books or pay rolls of the Agents of the United [redacted] for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 71

Ken Bell Calley

(547) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Pa.

William Fox

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784.

No of Certificate 74681; Letter D.

207

Sum 70 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Wm Grant

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818." GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page 87

Copyist.

I | 1 | Pa.

William Fox

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784

N° of Certificate 75679; Letter B

207

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Grant

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN. *Auditor General* [seal] *of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172½ page 121

Wm Buckley
Copyist.

(647)

Fr | 1 | Pa

William Fox,
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1860.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 10

(547) J. T. Kirkley *Copyist*

1804

# Francis, George

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 Pa. Regt.

F | 1 | Pa.

George Francis.
Sergt 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 10

J T Heisley



Copyist

7 | 1 | Pa.

George Frances

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Oct 12, 1784.

No of Certificate 14386; Letter I

Sum / Dollars 90ths.

Signer George Frances

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 77

Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J | 1 | Pa. |

George Frances

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 75 143; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Geo Frances

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 102

Copyist.

181

# Francis, Richard

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5

*Book Mark:* R. P. 436782

**See also**

1 | Pa.

Lieut. Enoch

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1st Penisylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

Remark: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

Pa.

[illegible] Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page .....

Copyist.

F | 1 | Pa.

Gerhard Frances

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Feb 4, 17

No. of Certificate 73773; Letter A

980

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer William Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 55

(547) Copyist.

F | 1 | Pa.

Rich[d] Frances

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have receîved from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Naines, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb[d], 17 85.

N° of Certificate 7390; Letter C

780

Sum 53 Dollars 7 90ths.

Signer William Finney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 61

Hackett

(547) Copyist.

J | 1 | Pa.

Richard Frances

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible]; 1785.

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

[illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer William Pierce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 70

[illegible]

Copyist.

1812

# Franey, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* R & P 436 786

**See also** ?

1 | Pa.

James Lowry

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Roll

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1st Pennsylv Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dated, 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks: Recruiting

(555) Copyist.

Pa.

James Hunter

Sergeant, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60 11 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Died 10 July 81

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 36

(575) *Copyist.*

A | 1. | Pa.

Tierney

Sergt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

March 29 1777 - Recd of
Sergt Tierney 41-6 for
2 Pr Stockings Issued by me
Quartermaster Maryland
March 20 1778 Recd of Sergt
Tierney for three Pr. Buckles the
Sum of 11/3 By Thos
Chas Keller

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

A

(5457) Copyist.

1932-11

# Franklin, Samuel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Pa.

Samuel Hamilton

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at Six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 17[illegible]

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

(547) Copyist.

F | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Franklin

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

No. of Certificate 74026; Letter G

Sum 83 Dollars 5/11 90ths.

Signer Sam. × Franklin

Remarks:

"This book [contains the following Certificates] Certify that it is Book [Containing] two hundred and fifty [seven] is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 63

(547)

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Franklin

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14388; Letter F

Sum 40 Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer Samuel Franklin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 77

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Pa.

John Franklin

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible] Aug [illegible], 1784

N° of Certificate 7[illegible]18; Letter A

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Samuel X Franklin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818." GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 102

[illegible] Copyist.

Pa. | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Franklin.
Pvt. 1st Penna Regt

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA PICKERSEN, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 0

(547) *Copyist*

152-b

Frazer, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Frazier, James

182-A

Freech, Christian

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Freech, Christian

1 C

# Frazier, James

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 **Pa.**

*Samuel Singer*

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *,

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cents from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 25

(547) *Copyist.*

A | 1 | Pa.

Jervis Frazier

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading: "

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at Six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

No. of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* "This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book A one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Deputy Secretary State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 9

(547)

Copyist.

f 1 **Pa.**

*Jesse Frazier*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenirus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,-being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A^ one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page

(547) *Copyist.*

Freech, Christian

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 | 1 | Pa.

Charleau Traeli

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate ; Letter

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay-roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 117

Copyist.

(547)

J | 1 | Pa.

Christian Steck

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 7, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7483 & 84; Letter H

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Christian Steck

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: 'I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172:** page 84

(547)

Copyist.

Pa. | 1 | Pa.

Christian Freech
Sergt. 1st Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 16

(547) J T Newberry *Copyist*

Frederick, Michael

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| D | Private |

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fredrick, Michael

# Fredrick Micheal

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

D | D Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

Book Mark R1 P 436786

**See also** ____

1 | Pa.

Michael Frederick

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Craig's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dated, 17

Remarks:



Copyist.

Pa.

(Michael Friederick

Private, 1st Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Copyist.

(575)

Pa.

Michael Frederick

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Copyist.

A | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Seelen

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erkurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

No of Certificate 12748 ; Letter A

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 32

(547)

*Copyist.*

Fruit, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* ____

**See also** ____

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylva. Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, _____, 17

Remarks: _____



Copyist.

# Fullerton, Richard

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

*f* | 1 | Pa.

*Gerhard Fullerton*

———, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Sept 5*, 1784.

N° of Certificate *14347*; Letter *D*.

Sum *25* Dollars *74* 90ths.

Signer *Gerhard Fullerton*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *76*

*A. McDonald*

(547) *Copyist.*

J. [illegible] i' [illegible] Pa.

Jack Sullivan

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following Heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Enquirus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several Sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784; bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for Life."

**Revolutionary War.**

Date of Issue: July 12, 1784

No of Certificate 7588 7589 7590; Letter A B C

Sum 540 180 234 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Officer Settled

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, Containing two hundred and fifty pages, is a correct copy of page 100 Book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Deputy General Auditor of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172: page 100

(547) Copyist.

Pa.

Richard Fullerton,
Adjt 1st Battalion Flying Camp

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:-

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 10

(547) J. T. Nicholas *Copyist*

1854

Furgeson, John

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, John

155-C

Furgeson, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fife Major

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Farguson, William

Gable, Peter

1855

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 1 | Pa.

Peter Gable

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible] 1784

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter G

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Peter x Gable

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 110

Rob Bicklay

Copyist.

(547)

G | 1 | Pa.

Peter Falle

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:—

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer Peter Falle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor general State of Pennsylvania.*"

*Vol. **172**; page 50

[illegible]

(547) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | Pa.

Peter Gable
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 211

(547) J. T. Hensley *Copyist*

1 S C

# Gabriel, Peter

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 Pa, Reg't.

G. | 1 | Pa.

Peter Galvec

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 4524; Letter K

Sum 53 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Peter Galvec

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —Geo Bryan. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 108

M. Barclay

(547) Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

Peter Gabriel

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas, B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14448; Letter C

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths

Signer

Remarks: Peter Gabriel

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 79

Copyist.

Pa.

Peter Gabriel,
Sergt. 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

* Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 77

(547) J. J. Hensley Copyist

1852

Galbraith, Josiah

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Galbreath, Josiah

Galbreath, Josiah

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 1 | Pa.

Jacob Galbraith

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 1784.

No of Certificate ; Letter

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**: page

Copyist.

Josiah Galbreath
Lt. 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of Febuary 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 12

*Copyist*

Y | 1 | Pa.

Josiah Galbraith

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereinto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June, 1784.

No of Certificate 7466; Letter A

Sum 40 Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer Josiah Galbraith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 56

(547)

Copyist.

1786

Gambell, Michal

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | 1 6 2 1 2 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* Pi P 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also .....

G° 1 Pa.

Michal Campbell

Pvt. Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st Pennsylvania Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Remarks: Corrm. Pennsylvania

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

(542) Copyist.

1 | Pa.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1st Pennsylv^a Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

....., 17...

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks: .....

D 1 **Pa.**

Michael Gamble

Private, 1 Regiment Pa

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 6 . 13 . 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 40

(575) *Copyist.*

£1 | 1 | Pa:

Mich[l] Garrabo

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Recruiting Accott. Dr to F. Hubley & Wm Patten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Man's Name, Mich[l] Garrabo

When inlisted, Feb[y] 3d, 77

Subsistance, 2 Weeks, 4 Days.

Subsistance 10s ℔ week, £1 - 1 - 4

Bounty, £ 7 - 10 -

Remarks:

Deduction out of

Subsistance £1 - 11 - 8

Rec[d] Halifax March 12 1777
of Lieut Hubley 200 Dollars which
I promise to deliver to Capt
Mich[l] Simpson on the Receipt-
ing accott

Wm Patten

Number of record:

1

Wm Patten

Copyist.

(545n)

G | 1 | Pa.

Michael Gamble,

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept. 9, 1784.

No of Certificate 1824; Letter L

317

Sum 30 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Michael Gamble

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 5

Wm Dick

(547) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | Pa.

Michael Gamble

_____, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a _____

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement Between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782,"

(Revolutionary War.)"

Date of Issue Sept 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7911; Letter A

517;

Sum 50 Dollars 76 90ths.

Signed Michael Gamble

Remarks:

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol: 172; page 61

Copyist.

187

Gamble, Micheal

# 1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gambell, Michal

Garrett, Abraham

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 1 | Pa.

Abraham Jarrett

; First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us | Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1785.

No of Certificate 7[illegible]; Letter (F)

1741

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing Two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book A one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Register General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172; page 67

Pennsylvania

(547) Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

Abraham Jarrett

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 1, 1785.

No of Certificate: 11330 ; Letter C

1071

Sum 52 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Irvine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two Hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay-roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 70

(547) Copyist.

Garrigus, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 5

*Book Mark:* R.P. 436-80

See also

Q | 1 | **Pa.**

John Dougherty

Sergt, 1 Regiment 4

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book *

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £11 4 2

Sum admitted

Remarks: £11 4 2

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575) *Copyist.*

Garvey. John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 1 | Pa.

John Garvey

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 12, 1784:

No of Certificate 7117 15; Letter D

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer John Garvey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo Bryan Comptroller General State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 172: page 85 Rel Rec Roll

(547) Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

John Garvey

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7410 15; Letter D

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer John Garvey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1837.—Geo. BRYAN, *Deputy of General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 85 Red Decker

(547) Copyist.

G | 1 **Pa.**

*John Garvey*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue. *Nov 12*, 1784.

N° of Certificate *15 601*; Letter *D*

Sum *30* Dollars 90ths

Signer *John X Garvey*

Remarks:

*This book beags the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *118*

*Richard Kelly*

(547) Copyist.

John Garvey,
Pvt. 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate; "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 25th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 11

(547) *Copyist*

Garvin, Henry S.

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa.

Henry G. Garvin.
Gvt. 1st Genl's Right.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 11

(547) J. T. Hanley *Copyist*

Henry Garrow

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereneius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue [illegible] 1784.

N° of Certificate 10377 ; Letter H

Sum 57 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry Garrow

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**: page 111

Harrisburg

(547) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Pa.

Henry Swan

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Isstie March, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15562 ; Letter D

Sum 50 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Henry Swan

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 83 Rutherford

Copyist.

Gass, Henry

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | 1 | Pa.

Henry Yaas

, First Regiment; 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 11178; Letter

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Henry Yaas

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seat of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 80



Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

Henry Gass

First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov 12, 1784

No. of Certificate 75325; Letter R

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry Gass

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -Geo Bryan. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 109

(547)

Copyist.

1 Pa

# Gates, Philip

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Sergeant | Sergeant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 [illegible] | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* ____

See also ____

C | 1 | Pa.

Philip Eater

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Captain James Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylv: Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Philada, 17

Remark: The above are all during the War.

Remarks:

Extract

Copyist.

1837 - C

# Geese, Nicholas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pa: 1

Nicholas Geese

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1785.

No of Certificate 7446; Letter L

983

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signed William Geese

Remarks:

* This book Bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Settlor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 79 Rawlinson



Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

Nicholas Geese

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue July, 1785.

N° of Certificate 15115; Letter K

983

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Geese

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. *Actg Gen'l State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 104

Copyist.

Nicholas Geese,
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 11

J.T. Dunlap

(517) *Copyist*

Gehan, Peter

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 1 | Pa.

Peter Shaw

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7077 ; Letter D

Sum 141 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Peter Shaw

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 87

Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

Peter Fahn

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7511 ; Letter L

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Peter Fahn

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 113

Copyist.

Peter Gehen
Pvt. 1st Penna Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 44

J. T. Hinckley
*Copyist*

+ 187-C

# Geiger, Nicholas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 1 | Pa.

Nicholas Yeager

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Oct 17, 1781.

No of Certificate 7035 ; Letter (A) 637

Sum 76 Dollar's 90ths.

Signer Elegi Cellis Clerc

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818." GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page 65 Kentucky



Copyist.

1 **Pa.**

*Nicholas Seeger*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Oct 17*, 17*84*.

No. of Certificate *111 247*; Letter *S*

*627*

Sum *6* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *Elizabeth Cimmi*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *11* *Nicholas Seeger*

*Copyist.*

(547)

Gibbons, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. #36786

**See also** _____

B 1 / **Pa.**

James Gibbons

Sergt, 1 Regiment Pa

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £11 $13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pa. 21 14 Oct. 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 110

Copyist.

(575)

G | 1 | Pa.

James Jefferis

; First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 3d, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 1; 1784.

No. of Certificate 13796 ; Letter E

Sum 23 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer James × Jefferis

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A." one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 6 W. Buckley

*Copyist.*

1 | Pa.

James Chambers

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Wilson's Company, 1st Pennsylv$^{a}$ Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Decr 1778, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

C | 1 | Pa.

James Gillens

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from Aigust 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

No. of Certificate 14227; Letter A

Sum: 70 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James x Gillens

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and Forty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 90 Rinkerley

Copyist.

G 1 Pa.

James Gibbons

First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

No. of Certificate 74324; Letter G

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths

Signer James Gibbons

Remarks:

"This book [illegible] Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two Hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll No. [illegible] one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg this Twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818." GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General, Seal of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 16

Copyist.

(647)

G | 1 | Pa.

James Gillens

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7117 Q; Letter C

Sum 61 Dollars 90ths

Signer James Gillens

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Contains Two hundred and Forty pages; is a correct copy of Pay Book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Army of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Penn.a Line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Philadelphia, the first day of September, A. D. 1785. Geo. Clymer, [illegible]"

Vol. 172; pg. 66

Wm. Hall & Co.

(517) Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

James Gelleno

First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 16, 1784.

No of Certificate 7 5 9 5; Letter G.

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Gelleno

Remarks:

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. Register General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172; page 167.

(547) Copyist.

G. | 1 | Pa.

James Gibbons,
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 11.

(547) Copyist

190-A

Gilbrath Josias

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Galbreath, Josiah

Gilby, Thomas

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G — 1 — Pa.

Thomas Tilly

, First Regiment, 1783;

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:—

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue 1st d[illegible], 1785.

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter H

775.

Sum 16 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer William Turner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book, Containing two hundred and Fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 80

(547)

Copyist.

G. | 1 | Pa.

*Thomas Gilky*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

("Revolutionary War.")

Date of Issue *July*, 1785.

No. of Certificate *[illegible]*; Letter *C*

*2453*

Sum *Fifty* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *[illegible]*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan. Register General's office of Pennsylvania.

Vol. **172**: page *[illegible]*

*[illegible]*

Copyist.

(547)

G | 1 | Pa.

Thomas Gilby,
Pvte. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 11

(547) *Copyist*

Gillan, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

1 | Pa.

John Julian

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Captain Craig's Company, 1st Pennsylv[a] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

(555)

Copyist.

Glass, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant | 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

G | 1 | Pa.

William Glass,

Appears with the rank of 3rd Lieut on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Regt of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. Kennedy

Copyist.

1928-K

Golden, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Golding William

# Golding, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK;

See also 2 Pa Regt

1 | Pa.

*William Pierce*,

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *(illegible)*, 178[illegible]

N° of Certificate *(illegible)*; Letter *(illegible)*

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer *(illegible)*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of the Roll book (No. one) of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1819. Geo. BRYAN, *(illegible)*."

Vol. **172**; page *(illegible)*

(547)

Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

William Golding

_____, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

No of Certificate 1 2 7 4 3 ; Letter X

Sum 21 Dollars 78 90ths.

Signer William Golding

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Lancaster the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Register General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172:** page 124

Copyist.

1 Pa.

William Judkey

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 17[illegible].

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum $8 Dollars 90ths.

Signed William Judkey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that the Book (containing Two hundred and Forty-pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 172: page 243 [illegible]

(547) Copyist.

Gordon, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Pa.

William Forden

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible] 10, 1784.

No. of Certificate [illegible]; Letter A

[illegible] Pa.

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that the Book containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal at office at Harrisburg this twenty first day of September, A. D. 1785. (Signed) BRYAN, Chamber Secretary of State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172: page [illegible]

(517) Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

*Benjamin Sanders*

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereinius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *Aug 30*, 1784.

No of Certificate *11004*; Letter *C*

*407*

Sum *30* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *Benjamin Sanders*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. (Seal) BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page *75*

(647) *Copyist.*

1 173

Gorman James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

| 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|

James Sherman

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Recd Lancr 24 March 177..
of Col Hand by Lieut Hendel-
Clarence pd to Pat Fegan for
knitting James Sherman & a
Jas Sherman for knitting
Pair Hose

J. Ewing

March 24 1777 - Recd of J Ewing
2 - 14 - for 3 Pr Stockings for Fegans
Sherman & Hose

Laurence Marquedant

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

# Gorman, Lawrence

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 1 | Pa.

Lawrence Lyman

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 20, 178[illegible]

N° of Certificate [illegible] ; Letter C

N° 18

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer Elizabeth Lyman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 61

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

1 Pa.

Lawrence Gernant

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue , 17

No. of Certificate 1462 43 ; Letter C

258

Sum 36 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Elizabeth Gernant

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 72

Rejected Acct

(547) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | Pa.

Laurence Seaman

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue August, 1784.

No. of Certificate 7018; Letter L

18

Sum [illegible] Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Elizabeth Seaman

Remarks:

*"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that the Book containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll Index "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 90 Pa. Rev. Rolls

(547) Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

Laurence Seaman

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 133333; Letter H.

135

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Elias Seaman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. (Geo) BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 114

Mc Buckley

(547) Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

Lawrence Gorman.
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**, page 11

(547)

J. T. Heverly
*Copyist*

# Gorman, Samuel

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____

*Book Mark:* R. P. #36786

**See also** ____

G | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Forman

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] dated [illegible], 17

Expiration of Inlistment, [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]



Copyist.

A | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Gorman

Sergt, 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 6 6 8 13 2/

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 40

Copyist.

G [illegible] 1 Pa.

Samuel Seaman

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several Sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: Aug 23, 1784.

No of Certificate 13840; Letter: R

318

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths

Signer Wm Wilkins & Daugherty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay rolls [illegible] A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line of the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 58

Copyist.

(547)

| | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Gowan

First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784;

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll Book A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. (Seal) BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page [illegible]

(547) [illegible] Copyist.

J | 1 | Pa.

Samuel Seaman

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7419; Letter C

218

Sum 26 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Matthew Baughcily

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll-book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172:** page 69

Matthias

(547) *Copyist.*

1745

Gorner, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| | |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

Pa. | 1 | Pa.

Geo Farmer

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Col Hand Esqr Dr to
Henry Leibler Dr Feby 2nd 1777.
To boarding Geo Farmer Felix
Hoover, Robt Stanford & Wm Reese
they being 4 Men of the Line Coll
Regt eleven days to £1 12 6
To Geo Farmers Do seventy 2 3 9
Recd the above at the Same time
Henry Leibler

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(5157) Copyist.

W 4-6

# Goss, George

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 Pa, Regt.

E [illegible] 1 [illegible] Pa.

Isaac Job

[illegible], First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a [illegible]

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ebenezer Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent: from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 13, 1784

No of Certificate 14499 ; Letter C

13

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

"This book [illegible] the following Certificate "I Certify that this Book Containing Two hundred and Fifty pages, is a correct copy of pay Rolls [illegible] one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818 — Geo. Bryan, Deputy General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172: page [illegible]

(547)

[illegible] Agent.

195

# Gowan. Francis

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also..

G. 1 Pa.

*Isaac Jones*

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *August 10*, 1784.

No of Certificate *1421 C4*; Letter *C*

*A 1*

Sum *40* Dollars *60* 90ths.

Signer *Joseph Pierce*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book, Containing two hundred and Fifty pages, is a correct copy of part one book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page *95* *McBride*

*Copyist.*

(547)

1 | Pa.

*James Jones*

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balances of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue *August* , 178*4*.

N° of Certificate *15264*; Letter *L*

*131*

Sum *50* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *Joseph S Johnson*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book, A, one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. **172**; page *1711*

*Hart Butler*

(547) Copyist.

C 1 1 Pa.

Francis Govan,
Lt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

--Vol. **173**; page 11

J. I. Beesley
*Copyist*

(547)

1-55a

Gouven, Francis

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Gowan, Francis

1 5 2

Gower, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Corporal | Corporal |

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Gower, John

196

Next

Gower, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Corporal | Corporal |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* P, P 936, 56

See also

1 | Pa.

John Pierce

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated, July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 7, 1784

No of Certificate ; Letter C

Sum 52 Dollars 92 90ths.

Signer John Pierce

Remarks:

* This book has the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of Pay Roll book A one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office in Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Register General Secretary's Office."

Vol. **172**; page 67

(547)

Copyist.

1. Pa.

John Pierce

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue September 17, 1784.

No of Certificate 1263; Letter F.

Sum 15 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Pierce

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1815. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 72

Ed Pulaski
Inquist.

G | 1 | Pa.

John Green

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue September 27, 1784.

No of Certificate 14868; Letter C.

Sum 31 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer John Green

Remarks:

* "This book Legers the following Certificates." I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1848. Geo. BRYAN, *Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172: page 92 Hurdle Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

X Jno Dawer

Cpl, Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st Pennsylvania Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of the organization named above for the month

of Cpl, 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

(5433)

Copyist.

G ... 1 | Pa.

John Gorman

Corpl, ... 1 Regiment Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1 4 8 10 2 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Corpl Va 1 4

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

(575) Copyist.

Pa.

1

John Faver

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Sept 27, 1784.

No of Certificate 13813; Letter A

Sum 3 10 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer John Faver

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **172**; page 76 Wm. Darlington

(547) Copyist.

Gower, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Private | Private |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3780 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

1 | Pa.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

**Roll**

of Captain Hamilton's Company, 1st Pennsylv[illegible] Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

N. B. No Account Can be Given of the mens Inlistments as the Papers where Lost on Long Island & The Captain Absent.

Remarks:

[illegible]

(555) Copyist.

Q | 1 | Pa.

John Glower,
Pvt. 1st Penna Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General; and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joshua Dickerson, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 11

(547) *Copyist*

1917

Previous Number

# Graham, George

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* RvP 436786

See also _____

Grant, Patrick

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

1 | Pa.

Patrick Grant

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of the Lt. Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 1st, 1778, 17

Expiration of Enlistment, , 17

Remarks:

(555) Copy[illegible]

Gray, Nathan

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 1 | Pa.

Nathan Gray

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereuius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 14835; Letter C 671.

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Isaac Sowell

Remarks:

* This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll Book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 91½

(547) Copyist.

G | - 1 | Pa.

Nathan'l Gray

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 6, 1784.

No of Certificate 10338; Letter C

641

Sum [illegible] Dollars 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 106

McBarron

(547) Copyist.

Nathan Gray,
Pvt. 1st Penn'a Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted By the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page //

(547) *Copyist*

1776

# Gray, William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

William Gray
Sergt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**, page 44

(547) J. T. Heverly *Copyist*

| £ | 1 | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

William Gray

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierces, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 15376; Letter E

Sum 30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Gray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 110

Rich. Riley

(547) Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

William Gray

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

**Book.***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John. Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 1 ; 1784.

No. of Certificate 7450 ; Letter. C

Sum 51 Dollars 90ths.

Signer. Wm Gray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 81

(547)

Copyist.

Green, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Green,
Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 11

(547) J. T. McCreary *Copyist*

G | 1 | Pa.

Francis Green

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ezekiel Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Augt 1st, 1784

N° of Certificate 15486 ; Letter C

219

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Kennedy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 118

Copyist.

G. | 1 | Pa.

James Green

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1 [illegible] C ; Letter C

109

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172; page 85

Rul Buckley

Copyist.

1 P-R

Greenfield, William

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 1 | Pa.

William Greenfield

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue March 2, 1785.

N° of Certificate 73734; Letter E

1221

Sum 64 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Peter Apley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 61

(547)

Copyist.

2505

1776-C

Greer, Hugh

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 1 | Pa.

Hugh Scott

, First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 13911 ; Letter C

Sum Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN. *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 61.

(547). Copyist.

Greer, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Grier, James

Greer, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Grier, James

Greer, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G 1 | Pa.

John Speer

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue 1st Oct, 1787.

No of Certificate 14639; Letter X

976

Sum Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer William Speer

Remarks:

This Book is one of those mentioned in the Act of Assembly, entitled "An Act to provide for the settlement of the Accounts of this Commonwealth with the United States," passed the 5th day of April, 1790. I do certify that this Book, containing [illegible] is a correct copy of part of one of the Books of pay rolls of the Pennsylvania Regiment of the Continental Army, which were delivered to the Commissioners appointed by the said Act of Assembly for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Regiment of the Continental Army. Witness my hand and the Great Seal of the State, at Philadelphia, the twenty-first day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one. A. DALLAS, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172: page 214

Auditor.

(547)

G | 1 | Pa.

John Greer

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue [illegible], 1785

N° of Certificate [illegible] &c; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signer [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate. "I Certify that this Book Contains [illegible] two hundred and Fifty pages & a correct copy of pay rolls &c. &c. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, [illegible] Genl's Office of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page [illegible]

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

Gr | | | Pa.

John Grier,
Gvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 11

(347) *Copyist*

1996-1

# Gregg, Robert

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q | 1 | Pa.

Robert Gregg
Pvt. 1st Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 44

(547) J. W. Hensley : *Copyist*

G | 1 | Pa.

Robert Gregg

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 1536 9; Letter E

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robt Gregg

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book, A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 120

Rud Backus

(547) Copyist.

G 1 Pa.

Robert Ingg

_____, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectfully, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

No of Certificate 11652; Letter E

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer. Robt Ingg.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. 172; page 87

(547) *Copyist.*

Grenade, Anthony

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

G | 1 | Pa.

Anthy Grenade

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment In the Service of the united States Commanded by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Philadelphia, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, ....., 17

Remarks: .....



Copyist.

Grier, James

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

G | 1 | Pa.

James Greer,

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the first Regt of Pennsylvania")

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. J. Hinckley Copyist.

Pf | 1 | Pa.

Lieut.

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Advanced on the new recruiting Accott. West Chester October 14. 1776.

× × ×

To Capt Grier 19/ Dollars.

To Capt Grier 200 Dollars.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record: 1

Copyist.

(5453)

G. 1 Pa.

James Grier

Capt. Col. Hand's Penn'a Regt

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated April 16, 1776, and the latest Feb 5, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 351/145.

(545i)

Copyist.

1 Pa.

Appears on a

## Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieutenant (but now Captain) John M^Clelan, Colonel Chambers' Regiment of the State of Pennsylvania Anno Dom. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated , 17 .

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

For what Term,

Time when Joined, , 17 .

Time of Subsistance, Weeks, Days.

Amt. of Subsistance @ 1⅓ Dol^s ℔ Week, } Doll^rs 90^th pt^s

Bounty p^d each Recruit, Dollars.

Whole Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } Doll^rs 90^th parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487) Copyist.

1 Pa.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without Caption, Date, or Certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Coats, 3 ; Weastcoats, 3

Breeches, ; Stockings, 5

Shoes, 3 ; Hats,

Shirts, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545r)

Copyist

| | | Pa. |
|---|---|---|

Jas Skinner

Capt

Appears on a

**Return**

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Col. Jas Chambers

as follows:

1777
May 30 To Cash pais Capt
Jas Skinner £862-10-
July 21 To Cash pais Do 7d0-

Number of record:

**21**

(5487)

C. K. Patterson
Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

[illegible] Ewer

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot With theire Names Rank and Date of Commission From the First of Jany 1777 Untill the 31st Augt 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible], 17 .

Date of Comsn, [illegible], 17 .

Promoted, [illegible], 17 .

Resigned, [illegible], 17 .

Prisoner of war, [illegible]

Dead, [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: [illegible]

Number of record:

2

(5484) Copyist.

201-A

Grier, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Grier, John

202

# Griffey, John

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* RIP436756

See also _____

Jno. Griffey.

Sgt., Capt. David Ziegler's Co. in the 1st Pennsylvania Reg't in the service of the United States commanded by Col. James Chambers.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll***

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Commissioned ..., 17..

Remarks: Commt. Paramus

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll in the possession of Major Howard Morton, of Pittsburg, Pa.

(Illegible)
Copyist.

C | 1 | Pa.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of the Major's Company, 1st Pennsylva Regiment
In the Service of the united States Commanded
by Colonel James Chambers, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 1778, 17

Expiration of Inlistment, , 17

Remarks:



Copyist.

D | 1 | Pa.

John Griffey

Sergeant, 1 Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enrolled Sept 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 178[illegible] to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 110

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | Pa.

John Griffith

, First Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Dec 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 3811; Letter P

24

Sum 90 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Griffith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certif. that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book "A," one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 57 McDonald



Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

[illegible], First Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue [illegible], 17[illegible]

No of Certificate [illegible]; Letter [illegible]

Sum [illegible] Dollars [illegible] 90ths.

Signed [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book begins the [illegible] Certificates. I Certify that this Book Containing Two Hundred and Fifty pages, is a correct copy of part of the Books of the Accounts of the United States, settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Deputy General State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 172: page [illegible]

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

Pa. 1

John Griffith

, First Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate 7731; Letter N°. 26

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Nicholson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the books of pay rolls of the Accounts of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 172: page 73 Hendricks

*Copyist.

202 d

Griffey, William

1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Griffith, William

Griffith, John

# 1 Pennsylvania Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Griffey, John

# Griffith William

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Pa.

William Seafelt

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erenfius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784

No of Certificate 1620; Letter G

Sum 114 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Jeth Spencer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and fifty pages, is a correct copy of 'pay roll, book A,' one of the Books of pay-roll of the Accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Deputy Comptroller State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172: page 63

H. W. Beckley

Copyist.

(547)

G | 1 | Pa.

William Griffith.

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 1st, 1784

No of Certificate 15277; Letter A

244

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Geo Wurtenbaker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book (A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan, Auditor General of State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 187

Mitchell

(547) Copyist.

G | | (Pa.

William Griffey (or Griffith)
Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 11

(547) JT Hensley *Copyist*

Guest, Albion

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 1 | Pa.

Allen Jacot

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: [illegible] 1784.

N° of Certificate 7490; Letter G

Sum [illegible] Dollars 66 90ths.

Signer Allen Jacot

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*

Vol. 172; page 95

Copyist.

(547)

1 | Pa.

William Faucett

, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue [illegible], 1784.

N° of Certificate [illegible]; Letter C

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Faucett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book A. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. Geo Bryan. Deputy Secretary of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 68

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

G | 1 | Pa.

Albion Guest.
Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secry. Land office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 44

(547) J. A. Hinkley *Copyist*

Guest, Henry

# 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK-MARK:

See also

G | | Pa

Henry Guest
Pvt. 1st Penna Regt.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joseph Hickerson, *Secy. L.d. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 11

(547) J T Dunkley *Copyist*

203-d

# Guiger, Nicholas

## 1 Pennsylvania Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Geiger, Nicholas

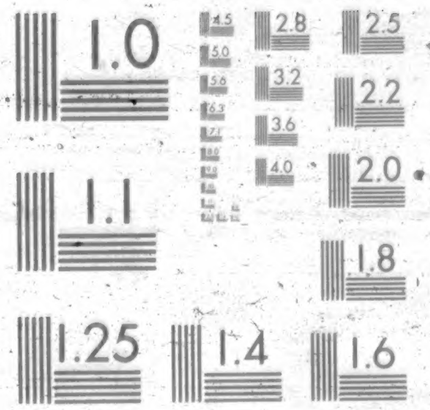
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

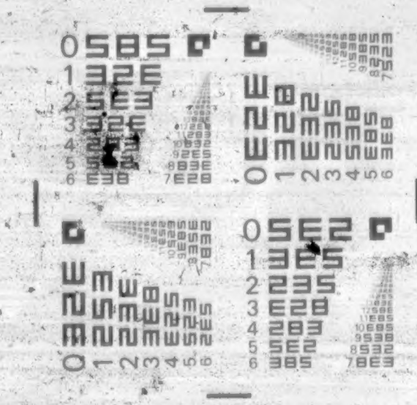
787

END




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB